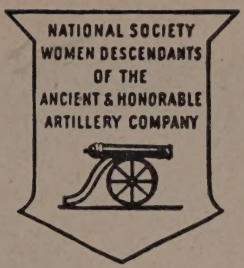
Gc
973.206
N5m2h
1950
bk.2
1456155

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

M. L.

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 00824 2957

Presented to the Public
Library of Fort Wayne and Allen
County by the Indiana Court
of Assistants, National Society
of Women Descendants of the
Ancient and Honorable Artillery
Company. August 9, 1968.



NATIONAL SOCIETY
WOMEN DESCENDANTS
AND THE
ANCIENT & HONORABLE
ARTILLERY COMPANY

Gc
973.206
N5m2h
1950
bk. 2

LINEAGE BOOK No. 2

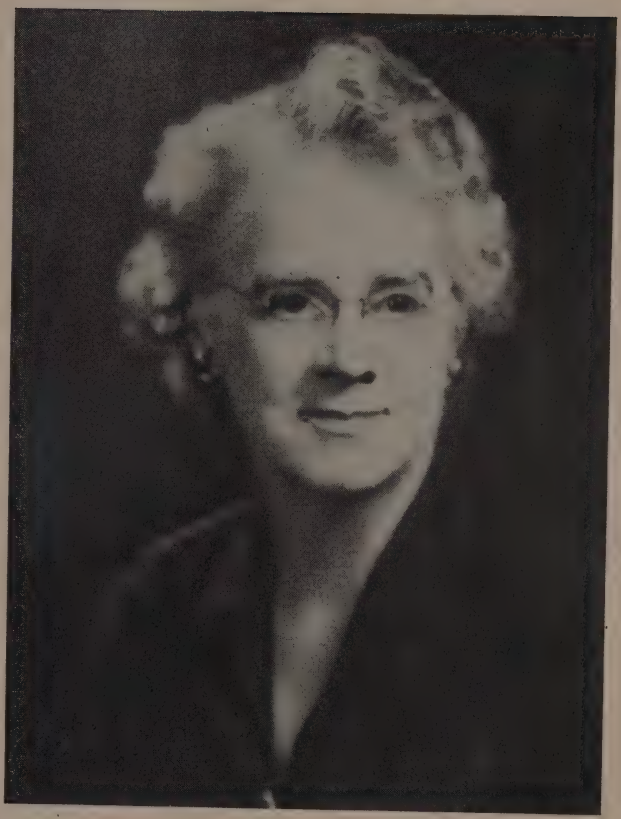
Published 1950

Compiled by

MRS. WILBUR WATKINS STEARNS

Honorary President National

1456155



MRS. WILBUR WATKINS STEARNS
Honorary President National
President National
1947 - 1950



MRS. FRED DALE COULSON
President National
1950 -



MRS. GRACE L. H. BROSSEAU
Honorary President National
President National
1944 - 1947



INSCRIPTION ON THE TABLET ON BURIAL HILL, PLYMOUTH, MASSACHUSETTS

Brass cannon like these were named by Bradford and Winslow in the annals of Plymouth as mounted on the first fort 1621 and were still in use in 1645 when the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Massachusetts under its commander Major General Gibbons joined the Plymouth company under the command of Captain Myles Standish to fight against the Narragansett Indians.

These pieces are from the collection in the British National Artillery Museum. They were the only cannon of that period and of English manufacture in the collection. "In consideration of the greatness of the occasion, the Tercentenary celebration of the landing of the Pilgrims, and the good will of the English nation, the government, on behalf of the British people, have made this gift to the town of Plymouth, Massachusetts".

On the right is a "Minion" of the time of Mary, 1554, with a rose and the letters M. R. (Maria Regina) and is inscribed "John and Thomas Mayo, Brethern, made this pece Anno Dni 1554". On the left is a "Sakeret" of the time of Edward the Sixth with a shield and three lions passant inscribed "Tomas Owen made this pece for the ye'l of Garnse Vhan ser. Peter Mevtas was Governor and Captayn, Anno Dni 1550".

They were transmitted thru the Honorable Artillery Company of London, chartered 1537, and placed here by the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Massachusetts, chartered 1638, and dedicated October the 4th., 1921.

This Tribute
to amicable relations
was sponsored by
COLONEL the EARL of
DENBIGH and DESMOND
Commandant of the
Honorable Artillery Co.
and Honorary member
of the
A. & H. A. Co.

HONORARY PAST PRESIDENTS NATIONAL

Mrs. Charles Neil Jewett — 1927-1939

Mrs. Edward Perry Walsh — 1939-1941

Mrs. Frank Leon Nason — 1941-1944

Mrs. Grace L. H. Brosseau — 1944-1947

Mrs. Wilbur Watkins Stearns — 1947-1950

COURT ORGANIZATIONS

Missouri — April 10, 1927

New York — March 18, 1931

Pennsylvania — April 26, 1931

Massachusetts — December 30, 1938

California — April 15, 1939

Illinois — November 13, 1941

Ohio — October 15, 1943

District of Columbia — October 18, 1946

Nebraska — November 15, 1946

Florida — January 4, 1947

Ancestor Sketches by

MRS. WILBUR WATKINS STEARNS

President National

1947 - 1950

Lineages compiled by

MRS. ERNEST FAIRMAN DOW

Registrar National

1947 - 1950

JACKSON—Accepted February 16, 1942 National Number 301

1. Laura Henderson, Chicago, Ill.
   Married James Henry Jackson
2. James Leander Henderson 1851-1928 m 1879
   Mary Adell Waldo 1858-1939
3. Morris Abiather Waldo 1828-1902 m 1852
   Anne Eliza Appleton 1832-1862
4. Abiather Waldo 1780-1838 m 1807
   Hannah Homan 1782-1847
5. Jonathan Waldo 1738-1821 m 1762
   Ann Palmer 1742-1804
6. John Palmer c 1710-c 1788 m 1729
   Mary Ward 1713-1788
7. Capt. Peter Ward 1676-1763 m 1699
   Mary Joy 1680-1718
8. Jacob Joy c 1620-aft 1680 m 1672
   Elizabeth (Spencer) Wellman c 1620-aft 1680
9. WILLIAM SPENCER c 1598-1640 SERVICE, 1637 16th Signer
   m bef 1620 Agnes c 1600-c 1640

BLOOM—Accepted March 16, 1942 National Number 302

1. Etta Martha Lewis, Irvington-on-Hudson, N. Y.
   Married Frank Bloom
2. Clement Lewis 1865-1935 m 1890
   Sarah Viola Fuller 1868-
3. George Washington Fuller 1817-1881 m 1856
   Martha Barnhardt 1837-1911
4. John Fuller 1780-1859 m 1802
   Peninah Langdon 1784-1873
5. Nathan Fuller 1739-1811 m 1757
   Phoebe Harris 1740-
6. Abial Fuller 1712/3-1783 m 1738
   Beulah Daggett 1719-1794
7. Capt. Mayhew Daggett c 1686-1752 m 1709
   Joanna Biven 1687-
8. John Daggett, Sr. c 1662-1724 m c 1685
   Sarah Pease (Norton) 1668-
9. Thomas Daggett c 1630-1691 m c 1657
   Hannah Mayhew 1635-1722
10. THOMAS MAYHEW 1593-1682 SERVICE, Signed Charter as Deputy
    m c 1634 Jane Gallion (2nd wife)

KITTREDGE—Accepted March 23, 1942 National Number 303

1. Miss Marion S. Kittredge, Deceased, Everett, Mass.
2. Fred Anderson Kittredge 1863- m 1889
   Carrie Louise Stimpson 1866-
3. John Stimpson 1835-1872 m 1862
   Mary Elizabeth Edmester 1835-1879
4. Stephen Stimpson 1795-1869 m 1833
   (2) Elizabeth Clapp 1805-1889
5. Samuel Clapp 1771-1834 m 1800
   (1) Sarah Tolman 1767-1814

6. Samuel Clapp 1745-1823 m 1770
   (1) Elizabeth Foster 1748-1809
7. Nathaniel Clapp 1712/13-1750 m 1740
   Sarah Howe 1722-1796
8. Ebenezer Clapp 1678-1750 m 1704
   (1) Hannah Clapp 1681-1747
9. Samuel Clapp 1634-1708 m 1658
   Hannah Leeds 1639-1708
10. ROGER CLAPP 1609-1690 SERVICE, 1646 Lieut, 1655
    m 1633 Joanna Ford 1617-1695

KIRKHUFF—Accepted April 9, 1942 National Number 304

1. Eldora Mindwell Poole, Bradenton, Fla.
   Married William Isaac Kirkhuff
2. Dr. Silas Poole 1836-1916 m 1874
   Eldora Catherine Lucas 1845-1920
3. Martin Luther Lucas 1800-1864 m 1830
   Mary Shurtleff 1810-1885
4. Ebenezer Shurtleff 1771-1850 m 1803
   Mary Shaw 1767-1844
5. Thomas Shaw 1738-1778 m 1760
   Mary Atwood 1737-1808
6. Barnabas Atwood 1697/8-1785 m 1722/3
   Lydia Shurtleff 1700/1-1784
7. Dea. Nathaniel Atwood 1651/2-1724 m 1683
   Mary Morey 1660-1736
8. Jonathan Morey c 1633-1708 m 1659
   Mary Bartlett -1692
9. Roger Morey 1609-1669 m
   Mary Johnson -1679
10. JOHN JOHNSON -1659 SERVICE 1638 1st Clerk
    m Margery -1655

KIRKHUFF—Accepted April 9, 1942 National Number 305

1. Miss Hazel Mindwell Kirkhuff, Bradenton, Fla.
2. William Isaac Kirkhuff 1858- m 1908
   E'dora Mindwell Poole 1880-

   This lineage is the same as Number 304 (Daughter)

CRISSEY—Accepted April 24, 1942 National Number 306

1. Luretta Brigham (Deceased) Oak Park, Ill.
   Married Bert William Crissey
2. Walter Scott Brigham 1843-1906 m 1866
   Ellen E. Buchanan 1844-1919
3. Joel Brigham 1818-1908 m 1838
   Betsy Lyon 1820-1892
4. Elias Lyon 1784- m 1813
   Relief Thayer
5. Cyrus Lyon 1750-1831 m
   Mary Abell 1753-1812

6. Caleb Lyon 1709-1792 m 1722
Margaret Lyon 1708-
7. John Lyon 1673-1725 m
Elizabeth
8. John Lyon 1647-1703 m 1670
Abigail Polley 1654-1705
9. WILLIAM LYON 1620-1692 SERVICE 1645
(1) m 1646 Sarah Ruggles 1629-

OLCOTT—Accepted May 22, 1942 National Number 307

1. Miss Mary Louise Beatrice Olcott,
Casagmo, Ridgefield, Conn.
2. George Mann Olcott 1835-1917 m 1858
Jennie Arnold 1837-1919
3. Charles Mann Olcott 1804-1853 m 1831
Maria Cornell Underhill 1813-1889
4. Stephen Underhill 1789-1854 m 1812
Phoebe Cornell 1792-1872
5. Daniel Underhill 1765-1847 m 1786
Sarah Cock 1764-1838
6. Abraham Underhill Jr. 1723-1798 m aft 1758
(2) Keziah Farrington
7. Abraham Underhill 1697-1750 m
Hannah Cromwell -aft 1750
8. Nathaniel Underhill 1662-1710 m 1685
Mary Ferris
9. JOHN UNDERHILL c 1597-1672 SERVICE 1637 11th Signer
m (2) 1659 Elizabeth Feake 1633-1674/5
4. Thomas Chandler Olcott 1775-1843 m 1798
Betsey Mann 1780-1863
5. Timothy Olcott 1739-1832 m 1766
Elizabeth Chandler 1745-1827
6. Thomas Chandler 1709-1785 m 1732
Elizabeth Eliot 1712-1794
7. JOHN CHANDLER 1665-1743 SERVICE 1725
m 1692 Mary Raymond 1671-1711
7. John Eliot 1667-1719 m 1706
(2) Mary Wolcott
8. Rev. John Eliot 1636-1668 m 1666
(2) Elizabeth Gookin 1644/5-1700
9. DANIEL GOOKIN 1612-1686/7 SERVICE 1645
m 1639 Mary Dolling -1683

WHITTINGHAM—Accepted May 22, 1942 National Number 308

1. Isabelle Hanson Worcester, Glendale, Cal.
Married James V. K. Whittingham
2. Ira Eugene Worcester 1860-1937 m 1887
Fannie Melvina Davisson 1857-1932
3. Thomas Davisson 1813-1884 m 1846
Elvira White -1861
4. Thayer Daniels White 1800-1886 m 1825
Eliza Kimball 1802-

5. Bethuel White 1771-1819 m 1796
Margery Daniels 1773-1808
6. Moses White 1743- m 1766
Dinah Stone 1749-
7. Lieut. Isaac Stone 1723/4-1776 m 1744
Keziah Pierce 1723-
8. Daniel Pierce 1676-1754 m 1705
Dinah Holt 1681-1738
9. Ensign John Pierce 1643-1720 m 1663
Deborah Convers 1647-
10. Lieut. James Convers 1620-1715 m 1643
Anna Long 1625-1691
11. ROBERT LONG 1590-1664 SERVICE 1639
m (2) Elizabeth -1687

MORGAN—Accepted July 7, 1942 National Number 309

1. Lillian Evans, Chicago, Ill.
Married Carl P. Morgan
2. William L. Evans 1853-1909 m 1882
Ellen Farnam 1861-1937
3. Eliott Farnam 1813-1886 m 1853
Lydia Hyde 1830-1916
4. Lemuel Hyde 1801-1889 m 1829
Emoline Potter 1807-1893
5. Samuel Hyde 1771-1820 m 1794
Freelove Clark 1778-1874
6. Ebenezer Hyde 1742- m 1769
Lois Thatcher 1747-
7. Ebenezer Hyde 1719-aft 1747 m 1742
Mercy Thatcher -aft 1747
8. James Hyde 1683-aft 1732 m
Mary Utter 1713-aft 1732
9. Jonathan Hyde, Jr. 1655-1731 m 1673
Dorothy Kidder 1652-1724
10. Jonathan Hyde 1626-1711 m
(1) Mary French 1633-1672
11. WILLIAM FRENCH 1603-1681 SERVICE 1638 Jr. Seargt.
m (1) Elizabeth 1605-1668

BENN—Accepted July 7, 1942 National Number 310

1. Harriet Condee Waterbury, Chicago, Ill.
Married Alonzo Newton Benn
2. Charles Fanning Waterbury 1849- m 1871
Martha Jane Johnson 1850-1918
3. Perriander Johnson 1815-1872 m 1841
Harriet Minerva Butterfield 1825-1911
4. James Butterfield -1839 m 1815
Violetta Fields 1800-1860
5. Lieut. James Butterfield 1755-1790 m
Susanna Brockway 1764-
6. Jonathan Brockway 1738-1829 m 1759
Phebe Smith -1791

7. Ephraim Brockway 1703-1734/5 m 1726/7
Susanna Carrier
8. Wolston Brockway 1667-1707 m 1688
Margaret 1665-1738
9. Wolston Brockway c 1644-1717 m 1657
Hannah (Briggs) Harris 1642-1687/8
10. WILLIAM BRIGGS -aft 1680 SERVICE 1638
m Mary

SMITH—Accepted July 14, 1942 National Number 311

1. Mabel E. Gale, Grosse Pointe, Michigan
Married (2nd) Lloyd DeWitt Smith
2. Theodore Gale 1846-1904 m 1867
Laura Ann Beardsley 1846-1932
3. Hiram Beardsley 1819-1879 m 1845
Mary Howell Clarke 1822-1908
4. Philip Beardsley 1794- m 1818
Laura Ingham 1796-
5. Benjamin Ingham 1756-1810 m
Anna Steele 1764-1826
6. James Steele 1719-1766 m
Lois
7. Thomas Steele 1681-1757 m 1709
Susannah Webster 1686-1757
8. Samuel Steele 1652-1710 m 1680
Mercy Bradford 1660-1720
9. Major William Bradford 1624-1703/4 m 1650
(1) Alice Richards 1627-1670/1
10. THOMAS RICHARDS 1590-1650 SERVICE 1648
m (1st) Welthean

BATES-BATCHELLER—Accepted August 1, 1942 National Number 312

1. Tryphosa Duncan Bates-Batcheller (Mrs.)
Hotel Savoy-Plaza, New York City, N. Y.
2. Theodore Cornelius Bates 1843-1912 m 1870
Emma Frances Duncan 1845-1929
3. Charles Duncan 1811-1892 m 1836
Tryphosa Lakin 1811-1874
4. Nathaniel Lakin 1774-1851 m 1797
Hannah Shipley 1774-1854
5. James Lakin 1749-1821 m 1772
Elizabeth Shattuck 1751-1826
6. Robertson Lakin 1720-1796 m 1746
Hannah Dodge
7. James Lakin m 1717
Elizabeth Williams 1694-
8. Thomas Williams 1667- m 1692
Elizabeth Blood 1673-
9. Nathaniel Blood m 1670
Hannah Parker 1647-1727/8
10. James Parker 1617-1701 m 1643
Elizabeth Long
11. ROBERT LONG 1593-1664 SERVICE 1639
m Elizabeth

BARKER—Accepted August 4, 1942 National Number 313

1. Helen Bass, Wisconsin Rapids, Wis.
   Married Leland Hartley Barker
2. Oscar Stannard Bass 1854-1919 m 1885
   Cora M. Cottrell 1861-1935
3. Nicholas Cottrell 1828-1915 m 1852
   Mary Cole 1831-1922
4. Rufus Cottrell 1795-1868 m 1819
   Sarah Odell 1791-1871
5. Nicholas Cottrell 1754-1842 m 1780
   Lydia Kinne 1755-1846
6. Nicholas Cottrell 1717- m 1735
   Rebecca Randall 1717-1806
7. Nicholas Cottrell 1658-1727 m 1706
   (2) Dorothy Pendleton 1686-1747
8. James Pendleton c 1627-1709 m 1656
   (2) Hannah Goodenow 1639-aft 1725
9. BRIAN PENDLETON 1599-1681 SERVICE 1646 Captain
   m 1619 Eleanor Price -1689

BRENTON—Accepted August 8, 1942 National Number 314

1. Alice G. Givin, Des Moines, Iowa
   Married Clyde E. Brenton
2. Robert Givin 1833-1911 m 1860
   Alice Gibson 1838-1917
3. Royal Gibson 1798-1893 m 1825
   Harriet Thorne 1801-1888
4. Thomas Gibson 1755-1813 m 1778
   Jemima Shepard 1758-1832
5. Capt. James Shepard 1731-1801 m 1753
   Abigail Morrill 1735-1783
6. Ezekiel Morrill 1707-1783 m 1731
   Jemima Sargent 1712-1775
7. Capt. Ezekiel Morrill 1675-1732 m 1705
   Abigail Wadleigh 1684-1728
8. Jacob Morrill 1648-1718 m 1674
   Susanna Whittier 1655-1726/7
9. ABRAHAM MORRILL -1662 SERVICE 1638
   m 1645 Sarah Clement -1694

CLARK—Accepted August 8, 1942 National Number 315

1. Etta May Arnold, Owego, N. Y.
   Married Gershom W. Clark
2. Capt. Thomas Smith Arnold 1831-1863 m 1858
   Mary Celestia Dean 1837-1924
3. H. Nelson Dean 1812-1872 m 1835
   Mary Bowen 1812-1900
4. Samuel Bowen 1772-1854 m 1793
   Mercy Slocum 1775-1819
5. Benjamin Slocum 1751-1837 m 1774
   Sarah Mowry 1754-1828

6. Elisha Mowry 1726-1792 m 1743
Patience Mann 1726-
7. Henry Mowry -1759 m 1701
(1) Mary Bull
8. Nathaniel Mowry 1644-1718 m 1666
Joanna Inman -1718
9. Roger Mowry -1666 m
Mary Johnson
10. JOHN JOHNSON -1659 SERVICE 1638, Clerk
m (1st) Margery -1655

DUDLEY—Accepted August 20, 1942 National Number 316

1. Lotta Bragg Haseltine, Boston, Mass.
Married Earl Samuel Dudley
2. James Arthur Haseltine 1845- m 1868
Ellen Melissa Bragg 1845-1896
3. Peter Worcester Haseltine 1821- m 1844
Sarah Catherine Marden 1824-1883
4. Nathan Marden 1777-1833 m 1806
Susanna Stevens 1789-1843
5. Lemuel Marden 1745-1819 m 1770
Hannah Greenough 1750-1843
6. William Greenough 1724-1777 m 1747/8
Hannah Atwood 1728-1777
7. John Atwood 1693/4- m 1715
Hannah Bond 1696-
8. John Atwood 1676- m 1690
(2) Mary (Long) Smith 1668-1729
9. JOHN ATWOOD 1647-1714 SERVICE 1678 Lieut.
m (1) Sarah

BUTLER—Accepted September 2, 1942 National Number 317

1. Miss Eloise Rand Butler, Hudson, N. Y.
2. Charles Ezekiel Butler 1823-1908 m 1863
Sarah Cordelia Bessac 1835-1908
3. Ezekiel Butler 3rd 1789-1872 m 1822
Elizabeth Coventry 1791-1828
4. Ezekiel Butler 2nd 1761-1830 m 1788
Lydia Frisbie 1769-1852
5. Samuel Frisbie 3rd 1746-1814 m 1768
Elizabeth Tyler 1744-1836
6. Samuel Frisbie 2nd 1703-1760 m 1742
Rachel Bartholomew 1723-1793
7. Benjamin Bartholomew 1677-1749 m 1713
Phebe Baldwin 1692-1760
8. Lieut. William Bartholomew 1640-1697 m 1663
Mary Johnson 1642-
9. Capt. Isaac Johnson 1615-1675 m 1637
Elizabeth Porter -1683
10. JOHN JOHNSON 1593-1659 SERVICE 1638-1640 Clerk
m Margery -1655

SISSON—Accepted September 9, 1942 National Number 318

1. Adelaide Howe, Chicago, Ill.
   Married Vinton Earl Sisson
2. Ira Clark Howe 1846-1906 m 1870
   Louisa Peirce 1853-1936
3. Ira Burch Howe 1815-1902 m 1836
   Gertrude (Charity) Helmer 1815-1852
4. Joseph Howe 1777-1862 m 1798
   Amy Read 1777-1865
5. Daniel Read 1754-1838 m 1776
   Susanna Richardson 1755-1838
6. Jonathan Richardson 1727-1794 m 1751
   Mary Woodward 1732-aft 1768
7. Ebenezer Woodward 1690-1770 m 1715
   Mindwell Stone 1696-1774
8. Ebenezer Stone 1662-1741 m 1685
   Margaret Trowbridge 1666-1710
9. Dea. James Trowbridge 1636-1717 m 1659
   Margaret Atherton c 1638-1672
10. HUMPHREY ATHERTON 1610-1661 SERVICE 1638
    m c 1622 Mary Wales c 1607-1672

MAYER—Accepted September 9, 1942 National Number 319

1. Clara Burnett, Chicago, Ill.
   Married Edward Mayer
2. Elijah Levings Burnett 1839-1908 m 1875
   Justina Anway 1844-1904
3. Benedict Burnett 1807-1885 m 1830
   Mary Levings 1807-1874
4. Elijah Levings 1773-1853 m 1803
   Lucy Hall 1781-1883
5. Abel Leavens 1741-1793 m 1760
   Esther Muncil 1733-
6. Noah Leavens 1720-1751 m 1740
   Mary Merrill 1721-1789
7. Joseph Leavens 1683-1773 m 1707
   (1) Judith Sabin 1690-1751
8. John Leavens 1640-1698 m 1674
   (2) Elizabeth Preston 1655-
9. EDWARD PRESTON 1619-1699 SERVICE 1646
   m 1650 Margaret Hurst -1690

TORRANCE—Accepted September 9, 1942 National Number 320

1. Sara Elizabeth Pond, Chicago, Ill.
   Married (2) Herbert E. Torrance
2. Frederick Lewis Pond 1835-1906 m 1880
   (2) Harriet Pierce 1852-1936
3. Lewis Pond, Jr. 1808-1882 m 1831
   Elvira Smith 1813-1873
4. Lewis Pond 1764-1831 m 1801
   Elizabeth Pond 1767-1832
5. Elijah Pond 1738-1830 m 1761
   Margaret Metcalf 1742/3-

6. Eleazer Metcalf 1710-1742 m 1734
Margaret Ware 1712-1807
7. Michael Ware 1683-1725 m 1707
Jean Wight 1688-
8. Robert Ware, Jr. 1653-1731/2 m 1677
Sarah Metcalf 1648-1717
9. ROBERT WARE ca 1626-1699 SERVICE 1644
m 1645 (1) Margaret Hunting 1626-bef 1676
3. Marshall B. Pierce 1816-1885 m 1839
Julia Ann Baker 1824-1854
4. Aaron Pierce 1793-1856 m 1816
Harriet Bellows 1798-1860
5. Jonathan Pierce 1757-1808 m 1781
Lydia Bowman 1763-1841
6. Ebenezer Pierce, Jr. 1711-1805 m 1742
Mary Stowe 1719-
7. Ebenezer Pierce 1687-1766 m
Mary
8. John Pierce 1643-1720 m 1663
Deborah Converse 1647-1716
9. James Converse 1620-1695 m 1643
Anna Long 1625-1691
10. ROBERT LONG 1590-1663 SERVICE 1639
m (2) bef 1625 Elizabeth 1602-1687
7. Samuel Stowe, Jr. 1680-1769 m 1704
Sarah Snow 1672-1739
8. Samuel Stowe 1645-1721 m 1669
Elizabeth Stone ca 1650-1737
9. THOMAS STOWE 1610- ca 1684 m 1639 SERVICE 1638
Mary Griggs 1619-1680
10. JOHN STOWE 1581-1643 SERVICE 1638
m 1608 Elizabeth Biggs 1597-1638

COGGAN—Accepted October 15, 1942 National Number 321

1. Nellie Pierce, East St. Louis, Ill. (Deceased)
Married Bernard T. Coggan
2. Jesse Platt Pierce 1840-1927 m 1861
Ellen Maria Steere 1840-1896
3. David Steere 1814- m 1832
Anna Lincoln 1816-1907
4. Jonathan Lincoln 1779-1867 m
Ruth Southworth 1786-1864
5. Nathaniel Southworth 1742-1809 m 1764
Desire Stetson 1746-
6. Nathaniel Southworth 1714-1790 m 1741
Lois Gurley 1720-1754
7. Nathaniel Southworth 1692-1730 m 1713
Mary Torrey 1689-
8. Josiah Torrey 1645-1732 m 1680
Sarah (Wilson) Batt 1650-
9. Rev. John Wilson, Jr. 1621-1691 m 1648
Sarah Hooker 1629/30-1715
10. REV. JOHN WILSON, SR. 1588-1667 SERVICE 1638, Preacher
m c 1617 Elizabeth Mansfield -1659

JACKSON—Accepted October 29, 1942 National Number 322

1. Annie M. Givin (Deceased) Pittsburgh, Penn.
   Married O. W. Jackson
2. Robert Givin 1833-1911 m 1860
   Alice Gibson 1838-1917

This lineage is the same as Number 314 (Sisters)

WILLIAMS—Accepted November 4, 1942 National Number 323

1. Ada Janes Payne (Deceased) Hines, Ill.
   Married Dr. Albert E. Williams
2. Charles H. Payne 1857-1922 m 1877
   Martha MacBriar Storm 1858-1936
3. William Hutton Payne 1822-1902 m 1845
   Julia Janes 1822-1892
4. Henry N. Janes 1792-1842 m
   Betsy Allis
5. Judge Jonathan Janes 1756-1823 m 1781
   Patty Plympton 1763-1834
6. Lieut. Gersham Plympton 1734-1808 m 1758
   Martha Marcy 1740-1825
7. William Plympton 1700-1770 m 1725
   Keziah Dwight 1705-1776
8. Joseph Plympton 1677-1739 m 1699
   Priscilla Partridge -1738
9. Joseph Plympton 1653-1702 m 1675
   Mary Morse
10. JOHN PLYMPTON c 1620-1677 SERVICE 1643
    m 1644 Jane Damon -1677

DENISON—Accepted November 10, 1942 National Number 324

1. Miss Evelyn M. Denison (Deceased) Yonkers, N. Y.
2. Adelbert Denison 1846-1932 m 1869
   Estelle Mattocks 1851-1935
3. Oscar G. Denison 1817-1901 m 1844
   Adaline Stoddard -1850
4. Isaac Denison 1778-1867 m 1798
   Electa Newell 1780-1870
5. Elisha Denison 1734-1809 m 1758
   Keturah Minor -1813
6. Avery Denison 1712-1775 m 1734
   Thankful Williams 1717-1767
7. John Williams 1692-1761 m 1711
   Desire Denison 1693-1737
8. John Williams 1667-1702 m 1687
   Martha Wheeler 1670-
9. Isaac Williams 1638-1707 m 1660
   Martha Parke 1641-1674
10. ROBERT WILLIAMS 1598-1693 SERVICE 1644
    m (1st) Elizabeth Stalham 1594-1674

HENDERSON—Accepted November 25, 1942 National Number 325

1. Grace Johnson, Nahant, Mass. (Resigned)
   Married Charles F. Henderson
2. Francis H. Johnson 1838-1918 m 1862
   Ida Tremaine 1843-1928
3. Francis Johnson 1802-1891 m 1827
   Sally Coleman Rice 1806-1885
4. Joseph Johnson 1776-1854 m 1797
   (1) Polly Cox -1818
5. Jonathan Johnson, Jr. 1723-1801 m 1771
   (3) Anna Allay (wid. Thomas Williams) 1736-1798
6. Jonathan Johnson, Sr. 1684-1741 m 1710
   Sarah Mansfield 1683-1728
7. Samuel Johnson 1651-1697 m
   Phebe Burton 1644-bef 1658
8. JAMES JOHNSON -aft 1658 SERVICE 1638 Lieut.
   m aft 1643 (2) Abigail Oliver -1657

NEWTON—Accepted February 10, 1943 National Number 326

1. Gertrude Mitchell, Boston, Mass.
   Married Allison L. Newton
2. Henry Mitchell 1861-1927 m 1889
   Gertrude Goldthwaite 1867-
3. Timothy Goldthwaite 1839-1897 m 1861
   Mary Emmeline Carr 1840-1940
4. Thomas Goldthwaite 1808-1883 m 1831
   Mary Cowell Johnson 1806-1870
5. Timothy Goldthwaite 1762-1859 m 1788
   Polly Briggs 1767-
6. Jacob Goldthwaite 1739-1817 m 1761
   Elizabeth Nightengale 1737-1825
7. BENJAMIN GOLDTHWAITE 1704-1782 SERVICE 1740
   m (1) 1726 Charity Edwards 1707-

SUTHERLAND—Accepted February 17, 1943 National Number 327

1. Eleanor Reed, Rochester, N. Y.
   Married Judge Arthur E. Sutherland
2. Frederick Reed 1836-1874 m 1858
   Honora Egan 1840-1906
3. Benjamin Reed, Jr. 1812-1872 m 1834
   Betsey Allen 1812-1890
4. Benjamin Reed, Sr. 1770-1841 m 1804
   Elizabeth Reed 1779-1831
5. Joshua Read 1728-1777 m 1753
   Betty Barney 1733-1815
6. Joseph Read 1692- m 1727
   Hannah Healey
7. Israel Read 1657-1732 m 1684
   Rebecca Ruggles 1662-1735/6
8. JOHN READ 1598-1685 SERVICE 1644
   m bef 1645 Sarah Lessie -1702

SALTFORD—Accepted February 26, 1943 National Number 328

1. Belle Benton Wetherbee, Poughkeepsie, New York
   Married William Arthur Saltford
2. Herbert E. Wetherbee 1850-1925 m 1873
   Gustena Benton 1853-1933
3. Alfred Wetherbee 1818-1874 m 1840
   Phebe Durant 1817-1881
4. Amos Durant 1790/1-1864 m 1816
   Joanna Lovett 1792-1874
5. Amos Durant 1753-1829 m 1779
   Sarah Ballard 1760-1819
6. William Ballard 1723- m 1750/1
   Hannah How 1724-
7. Josiah Ballard 1699-1780 m 1721
   Mary Chandler 1702-
8. Joseph Ballard 1677- m 1698
   Rebecca Johnson
9. Joseph Ballard 1644-1722 m 1666
   (1) Elizabeth Phelps d 1692
10. WILLIAM BALLARD ca 1603-1689 SERVICE 1638 signed charter
    m (2) Grace d 1694
4. Luke Wetherbee 1786-1825 m 1810
   Julia Harris 1786-1879
5. Corp. Paul Wetherbee 1749-1834 m 1775
   Dorcas Hovey 1751-1829
6. Paul Wetherbee 1726-1768 m 1746
   Hannah Pierce 1731/2-
7. Ephraim Wetherbee (Capt.) -1745 m 1721
   (1) Elizabeth Hall d 1732
8. John Wetherbee 1650-1711 m 1684
   (2) Lydia Moore 1660- aft 1724/5
9. John Moore 2nd d 1703 m 1654
   (1) Ann Smith d 1671/2
10. JOHN MOORE 1611-1673/4 SERVICE 1638
    Elizabeth Whale d 1690
11. Philemon Whale d 1676 m 1649
    (2) Sarah Cakebread d 1656
12. THOMAS CAKEBREAD d 1642 SERVICE 1637 18th signer
    Sarah Busby

LaVELLE—Accepted March 5, 1943 National Number 329

1. Miss Blanche LaVelle, Brooklyn, N. Y.
2. Rev. James LaVelle 1835-1912 m 1866
   Ida Bunce 1848-1919
3. William Coulthard Bunce 1816-1894 m 1839
   Mary Carpenter 1820-1906
4. William Sheafe Bunce 1795-1859 m
   Mary Freeman 1798-1847
5. Matthew Bunce 1773-1806 m 1793
   Ann Coulthard -1808/9
6. Lemuel Bunce 1741-1796 m 1770
   Eve Sheafe 1753-1831
7. Henry Sheafe 1724-1786 m
   Peternella Bickers -1786

8. Sampson Sheafe 1683- m 1711
Sarah Walton
9. Sampson Sheafe 1650-1724/5 m 1673 or 1679
Mehitable Sheafe 1658-
10. JACOB SHEAFE 1616-1658 SERVICE 1648-1652 Clerk
m 1642/3 Margaret Webb 1625-1693/4

TERRY—Accepted March 10, 1943 National Number 330

1. Lillian E. Slocomb, Sanibel, Fla.
Married (2) Franklin S. Terry
2. Albert Haven Slocomb 1836-1915 m 1870
Lillian E. Taylor 1854-1920
3. Horatio Slocomb 1795-1870 m 1820
Roxellana Wheelock 1796-1868
4. Obadiah Wheelock 1773- m 1795
Lucretia Fisher 1773-1841
5. Jesse Wheelock 1748-1823 m 1773
Abigail Lovett 1750-
6. Capt. Phinehas Lovett 1711- m 1742
(2) Beulah Morse 1723-1766
7. Major Daniel Lovett 1680-1748 m 1710
(1) Abigail Sprague 1690-1718
8. Phinehas Sprague 1637-1690 m
(2) Sarah Hasey -1718
9. RALPH SPRAGUE 1599-1650 SERVICE 1638, Deputy
m 1623, Joanna Warren -1679/80

HALL—Accepted March 22, 1943 National Number 331

1. Gertrude Wetmore, Meriden, Conn.
Married Howard Baldwin Hall
2. Seth Arthur Wetmore 1849-1928 m 1871
Frances Elizabeth Wilcox 1849-1924
3. Seth Wetmore 1800-1872 m 1843
Calista (Dickenson) Cornwell 1826-1851
4. Nathan Wetmore 1767-1852 m 1790
(1) Elizabeth Whitman 1770-1809
5. Samuel Bowman Wetmore 1742-1825 m 1768
Anne Canfield 1746-1830
6. Gideon Canfield 1717- m 1740
Anne Robinson 1719-
7. David Robinson c1694- m 1719
Rebecca Miller 1699-1786
8. Gov. Benjamin Miller m 1695
(1) Mary Johnson 1674-
9. Nathaniel Johnson 1647-1698/9 m 1667
Mary Smith 1642-
10. ISAAC JOHNSON -1675 SERVICE 1645
m 1637 Elizabeth Porter -1683
11. JOHN JOHNSON -1659 SERVICE 1638 Clerk
m (1) Margery -1655

SMITH—Accepted March 31, 1943 National Number 332

1. May Loretta Hollister, Spirit Lake, Iowa (Deceased)
   Married Oren Emmings Smith
2. Thomas Hubbard Hollister 1857-1915 m 1882
   May Reed 1858-1886
3. Hubbard E. Hollister 1829-1882 m 1850
   Mary Jane Brace 1829-1877
4. Eleazer W. Hollister 1794-1867 m 1828
   Caroline M. Hubbard 1802-1861
5. David Hubbard 1778- m 1799
   Pamela Hollister 1778-
6. Elisha Hollister 1722-1800 m 1766
   (2) Penelope (Dwight) Graves 1733-1801
7. Jonathan Graves, Jr. 1702-1787 m
   Margaret Strong 1711-1769
8. Jonathan Graves 1666- m c 1699
   Sarah Parsons 1678-1710
9. John Parsons 1650-1728 m 1675
   Sarah Clark 1659-1728
10. WILLIAM CLARK c 1609-1690 SERVICE 1646
    m Sarah -1675

MOORE—Accepted May 4, 1943 National Number 333

1. Marion Young, Manhattan, Kansas
   Married Wright Taber Moore
2. Perry Phidelieu Young 1872- m 1897
   Lillie May Parker 1868-
3. Louis Rockwell Young 1850-1877 m 1871
   Mary Angelin Loomis Bingham 1851-1878
4. George Washington Young 1802-1884 m 1842
   Harriet Rockwell 1818-1850
5. Moses Rockwell 1790-1865 m
   Rhoda Spaulding 1790-1830
6. Sampson Spaulding 1754-1790 m 1779
   Temperance Nott 1760-1807
7. Josiah Spaulding, Jr. 1715-1767 m 1738
   Hannah Grover -1767
8. Josiah Spaulding 1686-1727 m
   Sarah Warren
9. Edward Spaulding 1663-1718 m 1683
   Mary Brackett 1665-1704
10. John Brackett 1637-1704 m 1661
    Hannah French 1644-1674
11. WILLIAM FRENCH 1603-1681 SERVICE 1639
    m Elizabeth -1668

SWARTZ—Accepted May 17, 1943 National Number 334

1. Miss Mabel Rolfe Swartz, Brooklyn, N. Y.
2. John Hancock Swartz 1835-1919 m 1874
   Henrietta Bunce 1845-1915
3. William Coulthard Bunce 1816-1893 m 1839
   Mary Carpenter 1820-1906
   This lineage is the same as Number 329.

LINCOLN—Accepted July 1, 1943 National Number 335

1. Carrie Givin Gibson, Alton, Iowa
   Married Samuel A. Lincoln
2. Robert Givin 1833-1911 m 1860
   Alice Gibson 1838-1917
3. Royal Gibson 1798-1893 m 1825
   Harriet Thorne 1801-1888
4. Thomas Gibson 1755-1813 m 1778
   Jemima Shepard 1758-1832
5. Capt. James Shepard 1731-1801 m 1753
   Abigail Morrill 1735-1783
6. Ezekiel Morrill 1707-1783 m 1731
   Jemima Sargent 1712-1775
7. Capt. Ezekiel Morrill 1675-1732 m 1705
   Abigail Wadleigh 1684-1728
8. Jacob Morrill 1648-1718 m 1674
   Susanna Whittier 1656-1726/7
9. ABRAHAM MORRILL -1662 SERVICE 1638
   m 1645 Sarah Clement -1694

BUTTON—Accepted July 17, 1943 National Number 336

1. Evelyn True, McConnelsville, Ohio
   Married Frank Rodman Button
2. Dr. Hiram L. True 1845-1912 m 1874
   Helen E. Moore 1846-1885
3. Austin True 1818-1906 m 1844
   Jane Fuller 1826-1853
4. Lieut. Josiah True 1776-1855 m 1804
   Almira Tuttle 1788-1853
5. Lieut. Ephraim True 1758-1835 m 1776
   Martha Mercy Eaton 1749-c 1803
6. Thomas Eaton 1722-1797 m 1743
   Jennie Wheeler 1724-
7. Jeremiah Wheeler 1697- m 1721
   Patience Greeley 1698-
8. Jonathon Greeley 1672/3-1749/51 m 1697/8
   Jane Walker 1677-1721
9. Capt. Shubael Walker -1688/9 m 1666
   Patience Jewett 1645-
10. RICHARD WALKER c 1592-1687 SERVICE 1638
    m (2) aft 1639 Sarah
4. Resolved Fuller 1780-1850 m 1825
   (2) Nancy Batchelder 1797-1870
5. Job Fuller 1752- m 1772
   Susannah Russell 1750-1833
6. Daniel Russell 1713-1776 m 1737
   Phebe Roberts 1711-
7. John Russell -1782 m 1710
   Elizabeth Patten -1754
8. Nathaniel Patten 1643-1725 m 1678
   Sarah (Morse) Cooper
9. Joseph Morse 1610-1690 m
   Hester Perce

10. JOHN PERCE (PERS. PIERCE) 1588-1661 SERVICE 1638 Deputy
m 1610 Elizabeth (Trull) -1667
9. WILLIAM PATTEN -1668 SERVICE 1642
m Mary -1673
7. David Roberts 1684- m c 1710
Rachel Pierce 1681-
8. David Roberts -1724 m 1678
Joanna Brooks 1657-1724
9. John Brooks -1691 m 1649
Eunice Mousall -1684
10. JOHN MOUSALL 1596-1665 SERVICE 1641
m Joanna

SLOGGETT—Accepted July 17, 1943 National Number 337

1. Phyllis Oliver, Sharon, Mass.
Married John Bolton Sloggett
2. Walter Boyd Oliver 1869-1929 m 1896
Jessie May Webber 1879-1911
3. Eugene E. Webber 1854-1920 m 1876
Emma Hooper 1854-1945
4. Charles T. Hooper 1831-1902 m 1853
Catherine Bradish 1829-1917
5. David Bradish, Jr. 1788-1853 m 1809
Emilia Colville 1794-1835
6. Major David Bradish, Sr. 1745-1818 m 1767
Abiah Merrill 1747-1813
7. Jonathan Bradish 1713-1788 m 1735/6
Abigail Johnson 1715-1803
8. Eleazer Johnson 1676-1768 m 1698
Susanna Johnson c 1676-1759
9. Edward Johnson c 1649- m 1675
Miriam Holbrook
10. Capt. Edward Johnson 1619-1692 m 1649/50
Katherine Baker c 1626-1700/1
11. EDWARD JOHNSON 1599-1672 SERVICE 1637-24th Founder
m Susan Munnster c 1596-1689

BOYCE—Accepted July 21, 1943 National Number 338

1. Elizabeth Bond, Albany, N. Y.
Married J. Milwain Boyce
2. George Frederick Bond 1837-1914 m 1865
Almeda Dutcher 1846-1927
3. Stephen M. Dutcher 1821-1892 m 1844/5
Esther Wells 1830-1901
4. Zacchias Wells 1789-1875 m 1821
Esther Weaver 1801-1858
5. William Wells 1759-1839 m 1781
Ruth Burdick 1760-1834
6. Zachias Burdick 1734-1809 m 1759
Elizabeth Smith 1737-
7. Benoni Smith -aft 1762 m 1726
Ruth Pendleton -1787

8. Caleb Pendleton 1669-1746 m
Elizabeth Sampson
9. Capt. James Pendleton 1627/8-1709 m 1656
(2) Hannah Goodenow 1639-1729
10. BRIAN PENDLETON 1599-1681 SERVICE 1646
m 1619 Eleanor Price -1688

HUNT—Accepted July 22, 1943 National Number 339

1. Edna Carter, Everett, Mass.
Married Clarence C. Hunt
2. Elno Allston Carter 1858-1940 m 1883
Lillian (Lydia) Wetherbee 1863-
3. Samuel E. Wetherbee 1838-1894 m 1861
Josephine Lydia Lunt 1841-1929
4. Stephen Hooper Lunt 1802-1862 m 1825
Lydia Dodge 1802-1859
5. Thomas Dodge 1781-1863 m 1801
Lucy Sawtelle 1777-1859
6. Andrew Dodge 1739-1808 m 1762
Mary Rindge (Ringe) 1740/42-1840
7. Samuel Rindge 1709-1769 m 1739
(1) Mary Appleton 1724-1746
8. John Appleton 1690-1749 m 1716/7
Mary Allin (Alling) 1692-1750
9. Samuel Appleton c 1656-1693 m 1683/4
Mary Woodbridge 1652-1712
10. JOHN WOODBRIDGE 1613-1695 SERVICE 1644
m 1645 Mercy Dudley 1621-1691

MASSEE—Accepted July 26, 1943 National Number 340

1. Aileen Billings Massee (Mrs.) Winter Haven, Fla.
2. John Wyatt Billings 1856-1919 m 1880
Aurie Griffith 1859-1923
3. John David Billings 1831-1913 m 1851
Rebecca Jane Moye 1829-1895
4. Bardwell Billings 1797-1838 m 1824
Harriett Hill 1808-1883
5. David Billings 1775-1859 m 1797
Sarah Heights c 1778-1866
6. Jesse Billings 1742-1801 m 1770
Sarah Bardwell 1743-1800
7. Stephen Billing 1691-1767 m 1724
Elizabeth Fenno 1707-1783
8. Roger Billing 2nd 1657-1717 m 1679
Sarah Paine 1657-1742
9. STEPHEN PAINE 1626-1691 SERVICE 1649
m 1651 Hannah Bass bef 1632-

McCOY—Accepted August 11, 1943 National Number 341

1. Elizabeth Collins, Pacific Palisades, Cal.
   Married George W. McCoy, M. D.
2. John Everett Collins 1854-1937 m 1875
   Alice Gregory 1853-1879
3. James Mial Collins 1831-1895 m 1852
   Mary Elizabeth Briggs 1836-1921
4. Bowen Briggs 1793-1883 m 1815
   Hannah Sheldon 1795-1860
5. Isaac Sheldon 1755-1844 m 1780
   Esther Carpenter 1760-aft 1805
6. Jeremiah Carpenter 1734-1798 m 1754
   Abigail Sheldon -aft 1798
7. Daniel Carpenter 1712- m 1733
   Renewed Smith
8. Solomon Carpenter 1677-1750 m 1696
   Elizabeth Tefft 1677-1750
9. Samuel Tefft 1644-1725 m
   Elizabeth Jenckes 1658-1740
10. Joseph Jenckes 1632-1717 m c 1654
    Esther Ballard 1633-
11. WILLIAM BALLARD 1603-1689 SERVICE 1638
    m Grace -1694

MODERN—Accepted August 12, 1943 National Number 342

1. Ada H. Johnson, South Pasadena, Cal.
   Married Fred S. Modern
2. Rollin R. Johnson 1850-1917 m 1876
   Emogene H. Shove 1849-1920
3. Willard Johnson 1811-1897 m 1838
   Louisa Marie Coates 1820-1898
4. Silas S. Johnson 1779-1865 m 1805
   Abigail (Nabby) Rhoades 1786-1862
5. Simeon Johnson 1733- m aft 1768
   (2) Elizabeth Stone 1753-aft 1780
6. Moses Johnson. 1711-1764 m 1732
   Sabella Plympton -aft 1754
7. Lieut. Joseph Johnson 1685-1745 m 1709
   Lydia Twitchell 1686-1777
8. Nathaniel Johnson 1666-aft 1699 m c 1684
   Abigail (May) 1659-aft 1699
9. Humphrey Johnson -1693 m 1642/3
   Eleanor Cheney c 1620-1678
10. JOHN JOHNSON -1659 SERVICE 1638 1st Clerk
    m Margery -1655

McMACKIN—Accepted August 12, 1943 National Number 343

1. Eugenia Drake, Salem, Ill.
   Married Charles L. McMackin
2. Lewis Walter Drake 1835-1915 m 1856
   Helen Merryfield 1838-1890

3. John Merryfield 1811-1880 m 1835
   Cassandra Rawson 1816-1871
4. James Rawson 1790-1866 m 1816
   Mary (Polly) Franklin 1795-1876
5. Samuel Rawson 1760-aft 1814 m 1781
   Lydia Thurston 1753-1813
6. Elijah Rawson 1717-1798 m
   Mary Paddock
7. David Rawson 1683-1752 m
   Mary Gulliver
8. William Rawson 1651- m 1673
   Anne Glover
9. EDWARD RAWSON 1615-1693 SERVICE 1638 Deputy
   Rachael Perne

HUTCHINS—Accepted August 22, 1943 National Number 344

1. Miss Ethel Lavinia Hutchins, Cincinnati, Ohio
2. Harry Walter Hutchins 1868- m 1890
   Carrie Cornelia Webster 1870-1928
3. George Francisco Hutchins 1840-1878 m 1867
   Emma Louise Butler 1848-1882
4. Horace Malcolm Butler 1828-1868 m 1846
   Cornelia Catherine Dorman
5. Willaim Hinsdale Butler 1798-1880 m 1826
   Henrietta Barbara Mygatt 1806-1888
6. Henry Butler 1740-1805 m 1785
   Chloe Hinsdale 1768-1824
7. Capt. Barnabas Hinsdale 1737-1790 m 1761
   Magdalen Seymour -1782
8. Dea. Daniel Hinsdale 1708-1781 m 1737
   Catherine Curtis -1778
9. Barnabas Hinsdale, Jr. 1668-1725 m 1693
   Martha Smith
10. Barnabas Hinsdale 1639-1675 m 1666
    Sarah White (2nd hus)
11. ROBERT HINSDALE 1617-1675 SERVICE 1645
    m bef 1637 Anna Woodward -1666

HOBART—Accepted August 21, 1943 National Number 345

1. Edith Irwin, Cincinnati, Ohio
   Married Lowell Fletcher Hobart
2. James Taylor Irwin 1833-1905 m 1860
   Anna Underwood Reed 1837-1885
3. Capt. Edwin E. Reed 1814-1854 m 1835
   Jane Gibson -1848
4. Daniel Reed 1791-1856 m 1813
   Rachel Cutter Loring 1794-1865
5. Stephen Reed 1767-1859 m 1788
   Mary Grant
6. Bartholomew Read 1727-1816 m 1748
   Mary Harris 1729-

7. John Reed 1695- m
Mary
8. Jacob Reed 1663-1742 m 1693
Elizabeth Greene 1667-aft 1742
9. John Greene m 1659
Mary Warren
10. JOHN GREENE 1593-1658 SERVICE 1639
m Perseverance Johnson
5. John Mason Loring 1768-1839 m 1793
Mehitable Mitchell 1771-1834
6. Bezaleel Loring 1739-1822 m 1762
Elizabeth Mason 1740-1810
7. Judge Jonas Mason 1708-1801 m 1731
Mary Chandler 1704-1787
8. John Mason, Jr. 1676-1738 m 1699
Elizabeth Spring 1675-
9. John Mason Sr. 1644-1730 m 1675
Elizabeth Hammond 1655-1714
10. Capt. Hugh Mason 1605-1678 m 1632
Esther (Hester) Wells c 1612-1692
11. THOMAS WELLS bef 1600-1666 SERVICE 1644
m (1) Helen (Hester)
9. Lieut John Spring 1630-1717 m 1656
Hannah Barsham 1637-1710
10. WILLIAM BARSHAM -1684 SERVICE 1644
m Annabelle

BAKER—Accepted August 24, 1943 National Number 346

1. Nancy Clark Packer, Attleboro, Mass.
Married Harold Dean Baker
2. James Clough Packer 1851-1880 m 1875
Sarah Jane McLaughlin 1858-
3. Henry Harrison Packer 1818-1899 m 1844
Jane Robson 1825-1909
4. John Packer 1788-1857 m 1810
Sarah Wilder 1791-1893
5. Rev. Jeremy Packer 1762-1843 m
Rebekah 1760-1803
6. Dea. James Packer 1734-1803 m 1759
Rebecca Walworth 1736-1814
7. James Packer 1710-bef 1765 m bef 1732
Zerviah Eldredge 1715-1795
8. Capt. Daniel Eldredge, Jr. 1690-1735 m 1711
Abigail Fish 1691-1784
9. Capt. Daniel Eldredge c 1650-1726 m 1681
Mary -1726
10. SAMUEL ELDREDGE 1620-1697 SERVICE 1641 Sergt.
m c 1641 Elizabeth

COULSON—Accepted August 26, 1943 National Number 347

1. Beryl Goodwin, Malta, Ohio
Married Fred D. Coulson

2. Albert D. Goodwin 1862-1899 m 1885
Nellie M. Boutelle 1867-1895
3. Augustus Copp Goodwin 1834-1907 m 1855
Susanna A. Lewis 1839-1901
4. Aaron P. Goodwin 1798-1870 m 1825
Nancy W. Copp 1806-1872
5. Moses Goodwin 1745-1837 m 1773
Abigail Blaisdell 1750-
6. Ephraim Blaisdell, 1717- m 1742
Thankful Webber 1725-1784
7. Ebenezer Blaisdell 1686- m 1713
Abigail Ingersol d 1755
8. John Ingersol -1716
Deborah Gunnison 1642- aft 1728
9. HUGH GUNNISON 1610- ca 1660 SERVICE 1646
m Elizabeth d 1646
3. Philander Boutelle 1819-1903 m 1845
Maria Jane Henderson 1829-1912
4. Willis Boutelle 1788-1823 m 1816
Ann Comstock 1790-1842
5. John Boutelle 1762-1847 m 1784
Betsy Eaton 1765-
6. Joshua Eaton 1734-1772 m ca 1757
Mary (Molly) Harvey 1734-1813
7. Capt. Thomas Eaton 1685-1774 m 1708
Lydia Peirce 1692-1775
8. Benjamin Peirce , 1649- bef 1697 m 1677
Hannah Brooks 1655-
9. Capt. Joshua Brooks 1630-1690 m 1653
Hannah Mason 1636-
10. Capt. Hugh Mason 1605-1678 m 1632
Hester Wells 1612-1692
11. THOMAS WELLS bef 1600-1666 SERVICE 1644
m (1) Helen or Hester
5. Benjamin Comstock ca 1760-1842 m aft 1783
(2) Mehitable Cressey 1760-
6. Joseph Comstock 1725-1763 m ca 1748
Alethea Bliss d 1796
7. Pelatiah Bliss 1697-1763 m ca 1730
(1) Sarah (Harris) Brown 1697-
8. Lt. James Harris 1673-1757 m 1696
Sarah Rogers 1676-1748
9. James Harris ca 1640-1715 m ca 1666
Sarah Denison 1657-
10. Edward Denison 1616-1669 m 1641
Elizabeth Weld d 1717
11. JOSEPH WELD 1595-1646 SERVICE 1637, 3rd Signer
m (1) c 1620 Elizabeth ca 1600-1638
5. George Washington Copp 1776-1822 m 1800
Mary Abrams 1775-1860
6. Joshua Copp 1741-1801 m 1758
Sarah Poore 1743-
7. Capt. Moses Copp 1706-1756 m 1732
Mehitable (Emerson) Griffin 1702-
8. Aaron Copp ca 1676- m 1698
Mary Heath 1672-

9. Josiah Heath 1651- aft 1717 m 1671
Mary Davis 1647-
10. John Davis 1621-1685 m 1646
Jane Peasley d 1684
11. JAMES DAVIS ca 1589-1678 SERVICE 1651
m 1618 Cecilla Thayer 1600-1673
9. Anthony Peirce 1609-1678 m ca 1638
(2) Anne d 1682
10. JOHN PERS 1588-1661 SERVICE 1638
m 1610 Elizabeth -1667
7. Benjamin Webber ca 1690- m 1715
Mehitable Allen d bef 1739
8. James Allen m
Dorothy Barsham 1673/4-
9. John Barsham 1635-1698 m
Mehitable d 1678
10. WILLIAM BARSHAM d 1684 SERVICE 1644
m Annabel Bland d bef 1684
6. Richard Goodwin, Jr. 1721- m ca 1742
Keziah Tibbetts 1725-
7. Richard Goodwin 1687- m ca 1720
(1) Sarah Hall 1696-
8. John Hall 1644-1697 m 1671
Abigail Roberts
9. John Roberts 1629-1695 m
Abigail Nutter d aft 1675
10. THOMAS ROBERTS 1600-1674 SERVICE 1644
m c 1627 Rebecca

RUSSELL—Accepted September 28, 1943 National Number 348

1. Sophie MacTaggart, Marietta, Ohio
Married Frank E. Russell
2. A. H. MacTaggart 1843-1913 m 1868
Caroline C. Kinnaird 1849-1917
3. Rufus Kinnaird 1819-1871 m 1841
Sophia S. Cooke 1821-1890
4. Tillinghast A. Cooke 1780-1869 m 1820
Elizabeth Russell 1799-1873
5. John Russell 1764-1829 m 1794
Betsey (Elizabeth) Smith 1774-1864
6. Jonathan Russell 1738-1809 m c 1760
(1) Mary Brown
7. Daniel Russell 1713-1776 m 1737
Phebe Roberts 1711-
8. David Roberts 1684- m
Rachel Pierce 1681-
9. David Roberts -1724 m 1678
Joanna Brooks 1659-1724
10. John Brooks -1691 m 1649
Eunice Mousall -1684
11. JOHN MOUSALL 1596-1665 SERVICE 1641
m Joanna

VAN METRE—Accepted September 28, 1943 National Number 349

1. Grace Applegate, Marietta, Ohio
   Married Wyllis V. Van Metre
2. Robert Morrow Applegate 1838-1896 m 1851
   Julia Maria Russell 1839-1913
3. Charles Russell 1807-1841 m 1838
   Clarinda Jane Clark 1811-1902
4. John Russell 1764-1829 m 1794
   Betsey (Elizabeth) Smith 1774-1864
   This lineage is the same as Number 348

1456155

CHARLTON—Accepted September 29, 1943 National Number 350

1. Amy Broadway, Chicago, Ill.
   Married Ernest Rogers Charlton
2. John B. B. Broadway 1853-1921 m 1876
   Lillis Robinson 1859-1890
3. Alvin Robinson 1830-1906 m 1853
   Mary Minerva Price 1831-1914
4. Gideon Robinson 1800-1864 m 1823
   Mary (Polly) Hammond 1802-1854
5. Thomas Hammond 1773-1846 m 1795
   Susannah Place 1773/5-1849
6. Benejah Place 1742-1815 m 1761/2
   Mary Perkins 1741-1829
7. Enoch Place 1704-1787 m 1730
   Hannah Wilcox -aft 1735
8. Thomas Place 1663-1725 m aft 1687
   Hannah Cole 1668-1727
9. JOHN COLE bef 1630-1707 SERVICE 1642
   m 1651 Susannah Hutchinson 1633-bef 1713
10. SAMUEL COLE -1667 SERVICE 1637, 9th Signer
    m (1) Ann c 1600-aft 1630

GEHANT—Accepted September 29, 1943 National Number 351

1. Laila Quick, Dixon, Ill.
   Married Grover W. Gehant
2. Thomas Howard Quick 1850-1921 m 1882
   Anna Shippee 1860-1931
3. Silas Henry Shippee 1828-1899 m 1854
   Phiann Millard 1834-1921
4. Rufus Millard 1806-1886 m 1826
   Maria Blood 1809-1883
5. Silas Blood 1775-1858 m 1801
   Polly Edwards 1779-1848
6. John Edwards, Jr. 1753-1837 m 1778
   Sabra Curtis 1759-
7. John Edwards m 1744
   Dorothy Hunt 1723-
8. Capt. Samuel Hunt 1695-1739 m 1716
   Dorothy Bulkeley 1699-1731

9. Joseph Bulkeley 1670-1748 m
(1) Rebecca (Jones) Minot 1662-1712
10. Hon. Peter Bulkeley 1640-1688 m 1667
Rebecca Wheeler 1645-1717
11. REV. EDWARD BULKELEY 1614-1698 SERVICE 1679, Preacher
m Lucian

FLEMING—Accepted September 29, 1943 National Number 352

1. Abigail Brooks, Gates Mills, Ohio
Married James N. Fleming
2. Herbert E. Brooks 1838-1922 m 1858
Jennie Marie Putnam 1838-1904
3. Henry J. Brooks 1813-1882 m 1832
Abigail Hart 1809-1883
4. Samuel Brooks 1786-1874 m 1810
Sophia Johnson 1791-1864
5. Phinneas Johnson 1788-1826 m
Hannah Miller
6. Samuel Johnson 1737-1816 m
Hannah Hopkins
7. Henry Johnson -1752 m 1734
Abigail Hubbard
8. Isaac Johnson 1670-1744 m 1695
Margaret Miller 1676-1740
9. Isaac Johnson 1644-1719 m 1669
Mary Harris 1651-1740
10. ISAAC JOHNSON -1675 SERVICE 1645
m 1637 Elizabeth Porter -1683

SHAW—Accepted September 29, 1943 National Number 353

1. Susan Iza Seagrave Lowell, Portland, Me.
Married William Smith Shaw
2. Alpheus Mason Seagrave 1844-1922 m 1864
Mary Elizabeth Turner 1845-1914
3. George Washington Seagrave 1807-1882 m 1836
Mary Rawson 1808-1848
4. Charles Rawson 1768-1808 m 1794
Sarah Hale 1771-1861
5. Silas Rawson 1746-1825 m 1768
Sarah Draper 1745-1832
6. Abner Rawson 1721-1794 m 1745
Mary Allen 1722-1790
7. Edmund Rawson 1689-1768 m 1717
Elizabeth Howard 1683-1759
8. GRINDAL RAWSON 1659-1715 SERVICE 1703
m 1683 Susanna Wilson 1664-1748

GREENE—Accepted October 4, 1943 National Number 354

1. Mary Van Arsdale, Castile, N. Y.
Married Edward Greene, M. D.
2. James Henry Van Arsdale 1844-1921 m 1872
Clara Aner Resign Davis 1848-1930

3. Giles A. Davis 1819-1897 m 1845
Mary Jane Stevens 1819-1876
4. Samuel Stevens 1790-1842 m 1818
Clarissa Janes 1797/8-1828
5. Francis Stevens 1762-1845 m bef 1785
Mary Stone 1763-1826
6. Jonathan Stone 1725-1806 m 1747
Ruth Livermore 1727-1764
7. Oliver Livermore 1697/8-1754 m 1726
(2) Ruth Angier Bowman 1700-1776
8. Daniel Livermore 1674/5-1720 m 1697
Mary Cooledge 1680-1702
9. Samuel Livermore 1640-1690 m 1668
Anna Bridge 1646/7-1727
10. MATTHEW BRIDGE -1700 SERVICE 1643
m 1643/4 Anna Danforth c 1620-1704

ROBINSON—Accepted October 6, 1943 National Number 355

1. Elizabeth Ballard, Washington Court House, Ohio
Married George Ayres Robinson Sr.
2. Charles Foresman Ballard 1852-1940 m 1885
Netta Belle Hegler 1857-
3. Major Alexander S. Ballard 1821-1864 m 1844
Mary Jane Hibben 1821-1903
4. Nathan Ballard 1781-1853 m
Elizabeth 1784-1860
5. Joseph Ballard -1806 m 1776
Elizabeth Cloyes 1750-1804
6. William Ballard 1686-1771 m 1721
(2) Deborah (Tobey) Ivory 1689-
7. Nathaniel Ballard 1636-1722 m 1662
Rebecca Hudson -1724
8. WILLIAM BALLARD 1603-1639 SERVICE 1638
m Elizabeth 1609-

LAUREN—Accepted October 6, 1943 National Number 356

1. Mary Rowe, Oneonta, N. Y.
Married (2) Bertus C. Lauren
2. Maurice N. Rowe 1848-1915 m 1869
Sarah Jane Halbert 1851-1881
3. Henry C. Halbert 1826-1852 m 1850
Sarah Jane White 1829-1864
4. John White 1792-1872 m 1820
Sally Fay 1796-1881
5. John Fay 1756-1839 m 1779
Lovina Brigham 1760-1841
6. Dea. John Fay 1710-1789 m 1732
Thankful Taylor 1713-1790
7. David Fay 1679-1738 m 1699
Sarah Larkin 1677-
8. John Larkin 1640-1677 m 1664
(2) Joanna Hale -1694

9. ROBERT HALE -1659 SERVICE 1644
m Joanna -ca 1679
9. EDWARD LARKIN 1615/6-1656 SERVICE 1644
m Joanna -1685
3. Harvey N. Rowe 1819-1882 m 1841
Mary Ann Hunt 1820-1877
4. James Rowe 1789-1863 m
Betsy Olmstead 1788-1851
5. Samuel Row 1765-1823 m
Lois Belden 1769-1851
6. Jonathan Belden 1737-1778 m 1759
Sarah Belding (Belden) 1739-1808
7. John Belden 1715/6-1786 m 1738
Sarah Kellogg 1719-1792
8. John Kellogg 1695-1725 m 1718
Sarah Olmsted 1696-
9. Thomas Olmsted -1741 m 1691
Hannah Mix 1666-
10. Thomas Mix -1691 m 1649
Rebecca Turner
11. NATHANIEL TURNER -1646 SERVICE 1637, 12th Signer

SHELDON—Accepted October 14, 1943 National Number 357

1. Miss Ruth Bradley Sheldon, Milwaukee, Wis.
2. Benjamin Olcott Sheldon 1839-1920 m 1867
Henrietta Evelyn Foster 1848-1897
3. Henry Olcott Sheldon 1799-1882 m 1820
Ruth Bradley 1803-1859
4. Lemi Bradley 1773-1853 m 1795
Ruth Newell 1773-1861
5. Capt. Jesse Bradley 1736-1812 m 1758
Mamre Ives 1738-1810
6. Joseph Ives 1700-1755 m 1733
Mamre Munson
7. Dea. Joseph Ives 1673-1754 m 1700
Sarah Ball -1750
8. Capt. Joseph Ives c 1648-1694 m 1672
Mary Yale 1650-1704
9. Capt. Thomas Yale 1616-1683 m 1645
Mary Turner -1704
10. NATHANIEL TURNER -1646 SERVICE 1637, 12th Signer
m 1630 Anne

SUMMERS—Accepted November 1, 1943 National Number 358

1. Grace Newton, Marietta, Ohio
Married Thomas J. Summers
2. Aaron Newton 1836-1876 m 1857
Emily Ayers Stickney 1837-1918
3. Marcus Stickney 1805-1855 m 1827
Sarah Ellison 1810-1846
4. Samuel Belknap Stickney 1770-1832 m c 1795
Mary Schultz 1777-1830

5. James Stickney 1742-1823 m 1765
   Mary Belknap 1739/40-1820
6. Samuel Belknap 1707-1771 m 1729
   Lydia Stearns 1707-1784
7. Thomas Belknap 1670-1755 m 1693/4
   Jane Cheney 1669-
8. JOSEPH BELKNAP 1630-1712 SERVICE 1658
   m bef 1670 (3) Hannah Meakins 1647-

MITCHELL—Accepted December 1, 1943 National Number 359

1. Gertrude A. Goldthwaite, Brookline, Mass.
   Married Henry Mitchell
2. Timothy Goldthwaite 1839-1897 m 1861
   Mary Emeline Carr 1840-1940
3. Rev. Thomas B. Goldthwaite 1808- m 1831
   Mary Cowell Johnson 1806-1879
4. Holman Johnson 1771- m 1799
   Anna Priest 1780-
5. Lieut. Lewis Johnson 1738-1778 m 1765
   Mary May 1744-
6. Maj. John Johnson 1705-1770 m 1731
   Pegge Holman 1711-1757
7. Col. John Holman 1678-1759 m 1705
   Ann Quincey 1685-1717
8. DANIEL QUINCEY 1651-1690 SERVICE 1675
   m 1682 Ann Shepard 1663-1709

MANNING—Accepted December 6, 1943 National Number 360

1. Georgia McCoy, Beverly Hills, Cal.
   Married John Alexander Manning
2. George W. McCoy, M. D. 1872-1932 m 1908
   Mary Elizabeth Collins 1877-
3. John Everett Collins 1854-1937 m 1875
   Alice Gregory 1853-1879
4. James Mial Collins 1831-1895 m 1852
   Mary Elizabeth Briggs 1836-1921
5. Bowen Briggs 1793-1883 m 1815
   Hannah Sheldon 1795-1860
6. Isaac Sheldon 1755-1844 m 1780
   Esther Carpenter 1760-aft 1805
7. Jeremiah Carpenter 1734-1798 m 1754
   Abigail Sheldon
8. Daniel Carpenter 1712- m 1733
   Renewed Smith
9. Solomon Carpenter 1677-1750 m 1696
   Elizabeth Tefft 1677-1750
10. Samuel Tefft 1644-1725 m
    Elizabeth Jenckes 1658-1740
11. Maj. Joseph Jenckes, Jr. 1632-1717 m c 1654
    Esther Ballard
12. WILLIAM BALLARD 1603-1689 SERVICE 1638
    m Grace -1694

BREMER—Accepted December 6, 1943 National Number 361

1. Helena McCoy, Alameda, Cal.
   Married Berend C. Bremer
2. George W. McCoy, M. D. 1872-1932 m 1908
   Mary Elizabeth Collins 1877-
3. John Everett Collins 1854-1937 m 1875
   Alice Gregory 1853-1879

This lineage is the same as Number 360 (Sisters)

HIGGS—Accepted December 6, 1943 National Number 362

1. Mary Elizabeth Collins, Nassau, N. P. Bahama Islands
   Married Reginald Higgs
2. Ralph Gregory Collins 1876- m 1909
   Marion Spooner Brice 1883-
3. John Everett Collins 1854-1937 m 1875
   Alice Gregory 1853-1879

This lineage is the same as Number 360 and Number 361

LITCHFIELD—Accepted December 27, 1943 National Number 363

1. Miss Mildred Bancroft Litchfield, Cambridge, Mass (Resigned)
2. Horace Dexter Litchfield 1858-1928 m 1887
   May E. Bancroft 1866-1894
3. Roland Litchfield 1817-1885 m 1837
   Sarah Nichols 1819-1889
4. Roland Litchfield, Jr. 1786-1867 m 1808
   Ann Murray 1789-1865
5. Roland Litchfield 1759-1828 m 1782
   Susanna Curtis 1761-1826
6. Thomas Litchfield 1722-1803 m 1751
   Lydia Cole 1733-1814
7. Nicholas Litchfield 1680-1750 m 1704
   Bathsheba Clark
8. Josiah Litchfield 1648-1678 m 1671
   Sarah Baker -1715/21
9. LAWRENCE LITCHFIELD 1620-1649/50 SERVICE 1640
   m c 1640 Judith Dennis

LOWELL—Accepted December 27, 1943 National Number 364

1. Vera Wright, New Haven, Conn.
   Married George W. Lowell
2. William Alvin Wright 1848-1921 m 1876
   Almina Ingraham Kirsten 1849-1929
3. Robert William Wright 1816-1885 m 1844
   Laurine Louisa Luke 1816-1851
4. Stephen Wright, Jr. 1787-1857 m 1810
   Zibiah Richardson 1784-1855

5. Stephen Wright 1764-1856/7 m 1787
   Sarah Prescott 1765-1817
6. Timothy Prescott 1728-1808 m 1753
   Lydia Fletcher 1734-1798
7. Jonas Prescott 1703-1784 m 1726
   Elizabeth Spaulding 1705-1730
8. Jonas Prescott 1678-1750 m 1699
   Thankful Wheeler 1682-1716
9. John Wheeler 1642-1713 m 1663
   Sarah Larkin 1647-1725
10. EDWARD LARKIN -bef 1656 SERVICE 1644
    m Joanna 1616-1686

CADMUS—Accepted January 3, 1944 National Number 365

1. Bell Shank, Rochester, N. Y. (Deceased)
   Married William Cadmus
2. John B. Shank 1815-1900 m 1839
   Mary Ann Davis 1818-1879
3. Shannon Davis 1791-1854 m 1816
   Elizabeth Adams 1790-1878
4. John Adams 1733-1809 m 1775
   Mary Davis 1751-1822
5. Capt. Michael Adams 1707-1734 m 1729
   Sarah Shuttleworth 1706-1747
6. John Adams (the Miller) 1651-1724 m 1685
   Michall Bloise 1664-1752
7. HENRY ADAMS, JR. 1610-1675 SERVICE 1652
   m 1643 Elisabeth Paine -1675/6

MERKLE—Accepted January 17, 1944 National Number 366

1. Daisy Brooks, Columbus, Ohio
   Married Edward Joseph Merkle
2. Banner Mark Brooks 1849-1930 m 1871
   Amelia Lucinda Jones 1850-1897
3. Calvin Kingsley Jones 1824-1917 m 1848
   Eliza Richardson 1831-1875
4. Samuel Jones 1773-1839 m 1815
   Lucinda Kingsley 1790-1882
5. Calvin Kingsley 1745-aft 1811 m 1773
   Susannah Lathrop 1754-aft 1810
6. Nathan Kingsley 1715-1796 m 1744
   Betty Dunbar 1722-bef 1796
7. Samuel Kingsley c 1690-aft 1743 m c 1714
   Mary Packard
8. Samuel Kingsley 1662-1722 m 1684/87
   Mary Washburn 1661-1740
9. Samuel Kingsley 1636-1702 m c 1655
   Hannah Brackett 1634-1706
10. RICHARD BRACKETT 1611-1690/91 SERVICE 1639
    m Alice 1614-1689

McKEIGE—Accepted January 19, 1944 National Number 367

1. Elsie Jenkins, Brooklyn, N. Y.
   Married Harry Douglas McKeige
2. Edward Titus Jenkins 1865-1929 m 1886
   May Emma Pickford 1867-1911
3. John Griffith Jenkins 1838-1908 m 1861
   Mary Elizabeth Brown 1840-1927
4. John Brown 1816-1893 m 1838
   Ann Campbell Hough 1818-1917
5. Jeremiah Brown 1791-1828 m 1813
   (2) Rebecca Shafto 1799-
6. Samuel Brown 1760-1794 m 1790
   Mary (Polly) Davis -1807
7. Jeremiah Brown 1733- m 1755
   Rachel Hulet
8. Eleazer Brown, Jr. 1698-1757 m 1723
   (1) Temperance Holmes
9. Eleazer Brown 1670-1734 m 1693
   Ann Pendleton 1667-
10. Capt. James Pendleton c 1628-1709 m 1656
    (2) Hannah Goodenow
11. BRIAN PENDLETON 1599-1681 SERVICE 1646
    m 1619 Eleanor Price

PEET—Accepted February 10, 1944 National Number 368

1. Nellie Marvin Perkins, Brooklyn, N. Y.
   Married Louis Harman Peet
2. Edwin G. Perkins 1846-1891 m 1871
   Cynthia G. Sabin 1848-1936
3. Foster S. Perkins 1820-1875 m 1844
   Julia A. Lamkin 1824-1896
4. Horace Perkins 1796-1867 m 1819
   Harriet Terry 1799-1854
5. Dr. Richard Perkins, 2nd 1766- m 1791
   Eliza Nichols
6. Dr. Richard Perkins 1730-1813 m 1760
   Mary Hancock 1735-1779
7. Rev. Daniel Perkins 1697-1782 m 1721
   Anne Foster 1699-1750
8. Capt. Tobijah Perkins 1646-1723 m 1680
   Sarah Denison 1657-1735
9. WILLIAM PERKINS 1607-1682 SERVICE 1638
   m 1636 Elizabeth Wooten -1690

HARRISSON—Accepted February 23, 1944 National Number 369

1. Alice Minot Day, Brooklyn, N. Y.
   Married Stephen Moorhouse Harrisson
2. Edgar Arthur Day, M. D. 1853-1906 m 1879
   Mary Frances Minot Taylor 1853-1925
3. Julius Taylor 1817-1896 m 1843
   Sarah Elizabeth Minot 1820-1892

4. Thomas Minot 1791-1840 m 1818
   Zoa Alinda Goodhue 1794-1866
5. Corp. Jesse Minot 1759-1828 m 1784
   Betsey Adams 1760-1828
6. Maj. Jonathan Minot 1723-1806 m 1745/6
   Esther Proctor 1725-1808
7. Lieut. Jonathan Minot 1689-1770 m 1714
   Elizabeth Stratton 1692/3-1772
8. James Minot 1659-bef 1696 m 1688
   Rebecca Jones 1662/3-1712
9. James Minot 1628-1676 m 1653
   Hannah Stoughton 1637-1670
10. ISRAEL STOUGHTON 1580-1645 SERVICE 1637, 10th Signer
    m Elizabeth

HOLCH—Accepted March 1, 1944 National Number 370

1. Lillian Hubbard, Brooklyn, N. Y.
   Married Dr. Henry G. Holch
2. Hiram Wilbur Hubbard 1842-1922 m 1870
   Josephine Ferguson 1843-1917
3. Henry Hubbard 1815-1901 m 1839
   Juliann Sizer 1818-1884
4. Hiram Sizer 1791-1869 m 1811
   Polly (Mary) Day 1786-1882
5. William Sizer 1746-1826 m 1768
   Abigail Wilcox 1749-1828
6. Anthony Sizer 1707-1753 m 1727
   Sarah Tryon 1704-1774
7. Abel Tryon -1761 m
   Abiah Hunnewell 1684-1756
8. John Hunnewell -bef 1706 m aft 1683
   Elizabeth Harris 1659/60-bef 1710
9. Daniel Harris -1701 m 1648
   Mary Weld 1630-
10. JOSEPH WELD c 1595-1646 SERVICE 1637, First Ensign
    m (1) Elizabeth Shatswell -1638

JACKSON—Accepted March 15, 1944 National Number 371

1. Marjorie Reynolds, Boston, Mass. (Resigned)
   Married Herbert W. Jackson
2. Augustus G. Reynolds 1865-1930 m 1888
   Mary Livingston Stevens 1865-
3. John Perkins Reynolds 1840-1919 m 1863
   Mary Ellen Henville 1843-1909
4. William Watson Henville m 1840
   Amanda Malvina Ward 1819-1895
5. George Ward 1773-1825 m 1797
   Alicia Burrill 1774-1825
6. Samuel Ward 1740-1812 m 1768
   Priscilla Hodges 1749-1822
7. Miles Ward, Jr. 1704-1792 m 1737
   (2) Hannah (Derby) Hathorn 1705-1794

8. Miles Ward 1673-1764 m 1697
(1) Sarah Massey 1669-1728
9. John Massey -1710 m 1658
Sarah Wells c 1642-aft 1705
10. THOMAS WELLS 1605-1666 SERVICE 1644, Ensign
m 1630 Abigail Warner 1614-1671

TIZZARD—Accepted March 15, 1944 National Number 372

1. Katherine Hammond, Dayton, Ohio
Married E. B. Tizzard
2. William Bradley Hammond 1850-1887 m 1872
Lida A. Davis 1854-1937
3. Joseph Hammond 1824-1881 m 1849
Mary Augusta Starr 1832-1879
4. George B. Starr 1808-1869 m 1828
Rebecca Paulding Schriver 1806-1890
5. Eli Starr 1779-1849 m 1800
Mary Banks Lee 1776-1873
6. David Starr 1755-1814 m 1788
Lucy Sanford 1759-1814
7. Elnathan Sanford 1727-1803 m
Deborah White
8. Joseph Sanford 1697-1781 m 1725
Catherine Fairchild
9. Ezekiel Sanford 1668-1729 m 1696
Rebecca Gregory -aft 1764
10. Ezekiel Sanford 1637-1683 m 1665
Rebecca Whelpley -bef 1697
11. THOMAS SANFORD 1608-1681 SERVICE 1666
m 1636/7 Sarah -1681

HAMMOND—Accepted March 15, 1944 National Number 373

1. Miss L. Daisy Hammond, Dayton, Ohio
2. William Bradley Hammond 1850-1887 m 1872
Lida A. Davis 1854-1937
This lineage is the same as Number 372 (Sisters)

DONALDSON—Accepted March 21, 1944 National Number 374

1. Miss Clara Rosella Donaldson, Greenwich, Ohio
2. John H. Donaldson 1834-1919 m 1860
Lura Permelia Barker 1836-1897
3. Daniel Gilbert Barker 1803-1887 m 1829
Eliza Baker 1800-1865
4. Marshall Baker 2nd 1774-1848 m 1796
Elizabeth Ward 1778-1849
5. Sylvanus Ward 1753-1834 m 1775
Hannah Goddard 1753-1812
6. Robert Goddard 1728-1807 m 1752
Hannah Stone 1726-1757

7. Ebenezer Stone 2nd 1686-1784 m 1712/13
   Sarah Bond 1688-1754
8. Ebenezer Stone 1st 1662/3-1754 m 1686
   Margaret Trowbridge 1666-1710
9. James Trowbridge c 1636-1717 m 1659
   Margaret Atherton 1638-1672
10. HUMPHREY ATHERTON 1607/8-1661 SERVICE 1638
    m c 1622 Mary Wales c 1608-1672

SHAUCK—Accepted March 21, 1944 National Number 375

1. Janet McKitrick, Greenwich, Ohio
   Married Robert Lee Shauck
2. Donald Kent McKitrick 1891- m 1916
   Mellie Marie Jones 1894-
3. Austin Smith McKitrick 1863-1941 m 1889
   May Eliza Donaldson 1866-1928
4. John H. Donaldson 1834-1919 m 1860
   Lura Permelia Barker 1836-1897
5. Daniel Gilbert Barker 1803-1887 m 1829
   Eliza Baker 1800-1865
6. Marshall Baker 2nd 1774-1848 m 1795/6
   Elizabeth Ward 1778-1849
7. Sylvanus Ward 1753-1834 m 1775
   Hannah Goddard 1753-1812
8. Robert Goddard 1728-1807 m 1752
   Hannah Stone 1726-1757
9. Ebenezer Stone 2nd 1686-1784 m 1712/13
   Sarah Bond 1688-1754
10. Ebenezer Stone 1st 1662/3-1754 m 1686
    Margaret Trowbridge 1666-1710
11. James Trowbridge c 1636-1717 m 1659
    Margaret Atherton 1638-1672
12. HUMPHREY ATHERTON 1607/8-1661 SERVICE 1638
    m c 1622 Mary Wales c 1608-1672

WOLF—Accepted March 29, 1944 National Number 376

1. Edna Kempton, Philadelphia, Penn.
   Married Daniel Dorsey Wolf
2. Charles Carroll Kempton 1861- m 1885
   Anna Mary Mintzer 1863-1942
3. Edward Law Mintzer 1821-1903 m 1853
   Martha Creauthers Newitt 1836-1901
4. Alexander Newitt 1802-1878 m 1825
   Mary Dyer Lewis 1804-1848
5. Rev. Daniel Davis Lewis 1777-1848 m 1798
   Mary (Polly) Dyer 1781-1876
6. George Lewis 1741-1819 m 1760
   Mary Davis 1741-1782
7. Hon. Daniel Davis 1713-1799 m 1739
   Mehitable Lathrop 1713-1764

8. Thomas Lathrop 1673-1757 m 1697
Experience Gorham 1678-1733
9. James Gorham 1656-1707 m 1674
Hanna Huckens 1653-1727
10. THOMAS HUCKENS 1617-1679 SERVICE 1638
m 1648 Rose Hillyer

MACKEY—Accepted March 29, 1944 National Number 377

1. Edith Mabel Linsley, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Married Chandler A. Mackey
2. John Meigs Linsley 1850-1938 m 1876
Anna Stevens 1850-1920
3. William Linsley 1823-1903 m 1850
Harriet Carter 1828-1912
4. Elijah Linsley 1784-1861 m 1813
Delia Foote 1792-1834
5. Elihu Foote 1757-1849 m 1789
Lucy Williams 1765-1839
6. Warham Williams 1726-1786/8 m 1752
Ann Hall 1733-
7. Stephen Williams 1693-1782 m 1718
Abigail Davenport 1696-1766
8. John Williams 1664-1729 m 1687
Eunice Mather 1664-1704
9. Samuel Williams 1632-1698 m 1654
Theoda Parke 1637-1718
10. WILLIAM PARKE 1604/6-1685 SERVICE 1638
m 1632/36 Martha Holgrave -1708

O'BRIEN—Accepted March 29, 1944 National Number 378

1. Cornelia I. Smith, Bronxville, New York
Married John Bayley O'Brien
2. Lyle Avery Smith 1875- m 1896
Esther Capron 1870-1919
3. Jay Capron 1838-1915 m 1862
Cornelia A. Spencer 1841-1916
4. Elias Spencer 1807-1887 m 1829
Esther Castle 1808-1883
5. Dr. Israel Brainerd Spencer 1765-1832 m 1790
Polly Waugh 1768-1816
6. Hobart Spencer 1742-1806 m 1763
Eunice Barnes 1746-1775
7. Maj. Gen. Joseph Spencer 1714-1789 m 1738
Martha Brainerd 1716-1754
8. Hon. Hezekiah Brainerd 1680-1727 m 1707
Dorothy Hobart 1679-1732
9. Rev. Jeremiah Hobart 1630-1715 m 1659
Elizabeth Whiting 1630-1717
10. REV. SAMUEL WHITING 1597-1679 SERVICE 1660, Artillery sermon
m 1629 Elizabeth St. John 1605-1677
10. REV. PETER HOBART 1604-1678/9 SERVICE 1655
m ca 1626 Elizabeth Ibrook 1608- ca 1645

PFEFFINGER—Accepted March 31, 1944 National Number 379

1. Viola Shaefer, Peoria, Ill.
   Married Carl L. Pfeffinger
2. Dr. George Rhoyal Shaefer 1858-1905 m 1882
   Julia Emma Buck 1860-
3. Dr. Harmon Austin Buck 1825-1924 m 1855
   Mary Julia Webber 1831-1875
4. Justus Webber 1794-1874 m 1823
   Julia Richardson 1802-1888
5. Norman Webber 1763- m 1790
   Persis Durkee 1770-
6. Christopher Webber 1739-1803 m 1762
   Hannah Sumner 1739-
7. Edward Sumner 1702-1780 m 1731
   Sarah
8. Edward Sumner 1676-1763 m 1701
   Elizabeth Clapp 1680-1758
9. Samuel Clapp 1634-1708 m 1659
   Hannah Leeds 1640-1708
10. ROGER CLAPP 1609-1690/1 SERVICE 1646
    m 1633 Joanna Ford 1617-1695

HIRES—Accepted March 31, 1944 National Number 380

1. Thura Helen Truax, "Rehobeth" Strafford, Penn.
   Married John Edgar Hires
2. James Wright Truax 1836-1902 m 1875
   Rose Belle (Colby) Stone 1845-1895
3. Joseph Asa Colby 1820-1892 m 1843
   Cyrene Harriet McKillips 1822-1905
4. Jonathan Colby 1788-1880 m 1809
   Hannah Cooper 1791-1877
5. Joseph Cooper 1757-1844 m
   Dorothy Page 1767-1844
6. Ephraim Page 1730/1-1802 m 1754
   Hannah Currier 1738-1812
7. Samuel Currier, Jr. 1709-1766 m 1731
   Hannah Morrell 1711-aft 1768
8. Ezekiel Morrell 1675-aft 1740 m 1704/5
   Abigail Wadleigh 1684-
9. Jaocb Morrell 1648-1718 m 1674
   Susanna Whittier -1726/7
10. ABRAHAM MORRELL -1662 SERVICE 1638
    m 1645 Sarah Clement c 1626-c 1704
4. Arthur Terrill McKillips 1789-1873 m 1810
   Abigail Davis 1791-1871
5. Samuel McKillips 1747-1836 m
   Mary Terrill 1754-1830
6. Samuel Terrell, Jr. 1718-aft 1800 m 1739
   Sarah Gurney 1720/1-1783
7. Samuel Terrell 1686- m 1717/8
   Mary Nash 1700-1775
8. William Terrell, Jr. 1658-1727 m
   Abigail Pratt 1662-

9. William Tirrell m 1654/5
Rebecca Simpkins
10. NICHOLAS SIMPKINS c 1600-1656 SERVICE 1650
m Isabel -1669
3. Daniel van der Heyden Truax 1798-1869 m 1825
Sarah Wright 1807-1886
4. Samuel Wright, Jr. 1770-1850 m 1807
(2) Polly Olds 1782-1845
5. Moses Olds -1830 m 1780
Kezia Shaw 1760-bef 1830
6. Joseph Shaw 1729-aft 1785 m 1754
(1) Mary Cheney 1736-
7. John Shaw 1704-1785 m 1728
(1) Thankful Foster 1704-bef 1754
8. Joseph Shaw 1683- m 1703
Susanna Grosvenor 1680/1-
9. John Grosvenor 1641-1691 m 1672
Esther Clarke 1651-1738
10. HUGH CLARKE 1613-1693 SERVICE 1666
m Elizabeth
8. James Foster 1651-1732 m 1680
(2) Anna Lane -1732
9. HOPESTILL FOSTER c 1620/1-1676 SERVICE 1642
m Mary Bates 1619-1702/3

SCHARF—Accepted March 31, 1944 National Number 381

1. Madeleine Preble Morris, Chevy Chase, Md. (Deceased)
Married Paul Scharf
2. William Francis Morris 1846-1910 m 1876
Marian Adele Longfellow 1849-1924
3. Stephen Longfellow 1805-1850 m 1831
Marianne Preble 1812-1888
4. William Pitt Preble 1783-1857 m 1810
Nancy Gale Tucker 1786-1849
5. Joseph Tucker 1754-1812 m 1784
Mary Stone 1758-1817
6. Nicholas Tucker m 1747
Susannah Bradstreet
7. John Bradstreet 1683/4-1770 m 1721/2
Rebecca Andrews
8. John Bradstreet 1656-1717/8 m 1677
Sarah Perkins 1656-1745
9. GOV. SIMON BRADSTREET 1603-1697 SERVICE 1638
m 1638 (1) Ann Dudley c 1612-1672
10. GOV. THOMAS DUDLEY 1576-1653 SERVICE 1638
m 1603 (1) Dorothy Yorke 1582-1643

JACKSON—Accepted April 8, 1944 National Number 382

1. Ann Jane Pullen, Birmingham, Ala. (Deceased)
Married George Frederick Jackson
2. Horace Pullen 1814-1885 m 1841
Sophia Parker 1821-1875

3. Ireson Parker 1785-1853 m 1810
Pamela Mower 1789-1866
4. Benjamin Parker 1750-1834 m 1773
Rebecca Royall 1754-1840
5. Jacob Royall 1726- m 1749
(1) Hannah Brown
6. Samuel Royall 1696-1784 m 1719
Priscilla Adams
7. Eliot Adams m c 1690
Priscilla Winthrop 1669-1702
8. Deane Winthrop 1623-1703/4 m 1645
(1) Sarah Glover
9. GOV. JOHN WINTHROP 1587-1649 SERVICE 1638
m 1618 (3) Margaret Tyndal -1647

QUILLIAN—Accepted April 8, 1944 National Number 383

1. Elena Jackson, Washington, D. C.
Married Charles Fletcher Quillian
2. George F. Jackson 1844-1933 m 1872
Ann Jane Pullen 1852-1948
3. Horace Pullen 1814-1885 m 1841
Sophia Parker 1821-1875

This lineage is the same as Number 382

PATTEN—Accepted April 8, 1944 National Number 384

1. Miss Bertha Alice Patten
2. Frank William Patten 1852-1900 m 1876
Harriette Elizabeth Bailey 1853-1940
3. William Bailey 1819-1903 m 1852
Sarah Elizabeth McAllister 1821-1890
4. Job Bailey, Jr. 1776-1850 m 1801
(1) Jane Darrah 1777-1822
5. Job Bailey 1750-1835 m 1776
Mehitable French 1756-aft 1835
6. Gen. William French 1713-c 1793 m 1736
Tabitha Pierce 1716-
7. Sergt. William French 1687-1746 m bef 1713
Mehitable Patten 1686/7-1742/3
8. Thomas Patten 1636-1690 m 1686
(2) Sarah (Kendall) Dunton 1653-1734
9. WILLIAM PATTEN -1668 SERVICE 1642
m Mary -1673

BUTTRICK—Accepted April 13, 1944 National Number 385

1. Hilve Isabel Pencille, Lancaster, Mass. (Resigned)
Married (2) Allan G. Buttrick
2. Charles W. Pencille 1876-1941 m 1895
Emily A. Wallin 1872-1936

3. John Pencille -1910 m 1870
Lucy Wheeler 1850-1931
4. Lorenzo Wheeler 1818-1902 m 1840
Mary Jane Pollock 1824-1889
5. Abraham Wheeler 1792-1876 m 1816
Amanda Taylor 1798-1855
6. Jesse Wheeler 1757-1855 m 1782
Hannah Dwinnell 1761-
7. Abraham Wheeler 1711-1795 m 1741
Hannah Woods 1724-1824
8. Jonathan Wheeler m 1710
Hannah Russell 1693-1795
9. William Russell, Jr. 1655-1744 m 1682
Abigail Winship 1656-1727
10. EDWARD WINSHIP 1612-1688 SERVICE 1638
m 1652 Elizabeth Parks 1633-1690

MILLER—Accepted April 13, 1944 National Number 386

1. Mary Emma Pratt, Quincy, Mass. (Resigned)
Married Sylvester A. Miller
2. John Winsor Pratt 1826-1902 m 1856
Nancy Emogene Spear 1838-1918
3. Otis Spear 2nd 1816-1844 m 1837
Eliza H. Beale 1816-1876
4. Zeba Spear 1784-1838 m 1813
(2) Nancy Allen 1797-1834
5. Joseph Spear 1741-1822 m 1764
Sarah Wales 1747-1822
6. Nathaniel Wales 3rd 1724-1788 m 1746
Sarah Hayward 1727-1799
7. Thomas Wales 1695-1775 m 1719
Mary Belcher 1697-1741
8. Nathaniel Wales 1649-1718 m
Joanna Faxon 1661-1704
9. Nathaniel Wales 1623-1662 m
Isabel Atherton 1630-1661
10. HUMPHREY ATHERTON 1609-1661 SERVICE 1638
m Mary Wales -1672

GALLOWAY—Accepted June 1, 1944 National Number 387

1. Gertrude Stewart Hagar, Hubbard Woods, Illinois
Married Charles E. Galloway
2. Edwin Walter Hagar 1861-1904 m 1891
Mary Luella Stewart 1862-1909
3. Walter Hagar 1823-1898 m 1847
Martha Fuller 1827-1920
4. Henry Fuller 1790-1870 m 1817
Cylinda Fiske 1796-1869
5. Moses Fuller 1750-1823 m 1774
Elizabeth Newell 1754-1844
6. Ebenezer Newell 1711-1798 m 1753
(2) Elizabeth Allen 1731-1812

7. Josiah Newell 1670-1759 m 1701
Hannah Fisher 1683-1761
8. Daniel Fisher, Jr. ca 1650-1713 m 1675
Mary Fuller ca 1650-aft 1683
9. DANIEL FISHER ca 1620-1683 SERVICE 1640
m 1641 Abigail Marriot ca 1620-1683
5. Ebenezer Fiske 1766- m 1794
Dolly Gould
6. Jonathan Fiske 1739-1814 m 1760
Abigail Fiske 1739- aft 1778
7. Thomas Fiske 1701-1778 m 1725
Mary Pierce 1705-
8. Joseph Pierce 1669-1753 m ca 1692
(2) Hannah Monroe
9. Joseph Pierce 1647-aft 1698 m bef 1669
Martha d bef 1698
0. Anthony Pierce 1609-1657 m c 1638
Anna d 1682/3
1. JOHN PERSE (PEIRCE, PIERCE) d 1661 SERVICE 1638-9
m Elizabeth d 1667

WOLFE—Accepted July 15, 1944 National Number 388

1. Harriet Pond Allee, Savanna, Ill.
Married Donald Stewart Wolfe
2. Thaddeus Edward Alee 1881-1918 m 1904
Sara Elizabeth Pond 1885-
3. Frederick Lewis Pond 1835-1906 m 1880
Harriet Smith Pierce 1852-1936
4. Lewis Pond, Jr. 1808-1882 m 1831
Elvira Smith 1813-1873
5. Lewis Pond 1764-1831 m 1801
Elizabeth Pond 1767-1832
6. Elijah Pond 1738-1830 m 1761
Margaret Metcalf 1742/3-1777
7. Eleazer Metcalf 1710-1817 m 1734
Margaret Ware 1712-1807
8. Michael Ware 1683-1725 m 1707
Jean Wight 1688-
9. Robert Ware 1653-1731/2 m 1677
Sarah Metcalf 1648-1717
0. ROBERT WARE c 1626-1698/9 SERVICE 1644
m 1645 Margaret Hunting c 1626-bef 1676

ADAMS—Accepted July 24, 1944 National Number 389

1. Marjory Bath, Granville, Ohio
Married William Hiland Adams
2. John W. Bath 1853-1930 m 1879
Frances Rawson 1860-1932
3. Bela Rawson 1824-1876 m 1846
Harriet Nichols 1825-1897
4. Bela Rawson 1777-1848 m
(2) Polla Cora 1787-1864

5. Edmund Rawson 1751-1823 m 1770
   Sarah Hull
6. Edmund Rawson 1718- m 1743
   Martha Allen -1781
7. Edmund Rawson 1689- m 1717
   Elizabeth Howard -1759
8. REV. GRINDEL RAWSON 1659-1715 SERVICE 1703, Preacher
   m 1683 Susanna Wilson 1665-1748
9. EDWARD RAWSON 1615-1693 SERVICE 1638
   m Rachael Perne

MYERS—Accepted July 24, 1944 National Number 390

1. Lydia Olive True, Wilmington, Del.
   Married Austin V. Myers
2. John True 1850-1899 m 1873
   Martha Ann Maxwell 1853-1938
3. Austin True 1818-1906 m 1844
   Jane Fuller 1826-1853
4. Josiah True 1776-1855 m 1804
   Almira Tuttle 1788-1853
5. Ephraim True 1756-1835 m 1776
   Martha Mercy Eaton 1749-c 1803
6. Thomas Eaton 1722-1797 m 1743
   Jane (Jennie) Wheeler 1724-
7. Jeremiah Wheeler 1697- m 1721
   Patience Greeley 1698-
8. Jonathan Greeley 1672/3-1749/50 m 1697/8
   Jane Walker 1677-1721
9. Shubael Walker 1641-1689 m 1666
   Patience Jewett 1645-
10. RICHARD WALKER 1592-1687 SERVICE 1638
    m c 1636/7 Sarah

BYBEE—Accepted September 5, 1944 National Number 391

1. Esther Garnett, Joliet, Ill.
   Married John William Bybee
2. Hugh Barclay Garnett 1845-1934 m 1872
   Martha Elizabeth Ewing 1854-1911
3. William Dodd Ewing 1826-1886 m 1852
   Lois Rosalee Stevens 1825-1900
4. Luther Stevens 1804-1850 m 1824
   Celest Freelove Sprague 1807-1872
5. Abraham Sprague 1764-1847 m bef 1792
   Celest Freelove c 1764-1847
6. Anthony Sprague 1739-1772 m c 1756
   Mercy -aft 1772
7. Anthony Sprague 1688-1745 m c 1730
   Anne Thurston -1754
8. Anthony Sprague 1663-1731 m 1686
   Mary Tilden

9. Anthony Sprague 1635-1719 m 1661
Elizabeth Bartlett -1712/3
10. William Sprague 1609-1675 m 1635
Milicent Eames -1696
11. ANTHONY EAMES 1595/6-1686 SERVICE 1638
m c 1615 Margery

TRAUTWEIN—Accepted September 25, 1944 National Number 392

1. Louise Brewster, Dixon, Ill.
Married Forrest J. Trautwein
2. Edward Howard Brewster 1865-1932 m 1902
Cora Adessa Hughes 1869-1920
3. Elbridge G. Brewster 1820-1906 m 1849
Edee Butterfield Keyes 1824-1903
4. Sampson Keyes 1777-1861 m 1811
Mehitable Butterfield 1788-1867
5. Isaac Butterfield 1742-1812 m 1772
Ruth Spalding 1746-1790
6. Benjamin Butterfield -1747 m 1723
Keziah Patterson 1703/4-
7. Benjamin Butterfield 1680/5-1714/5 m
Elizabeth Fletcher
8. Joseph Butterfield 1649-1720 m 1674
Lydia Ballard
9. WILLIAM BALLARD c 1617-1689 SERVICE 1638
m Grace Alden -1694

BONSALL—Accepted October 5, 1944 National Number 393

1. Grace Pratt Miller, Quincy, Mass.
Married George Hubert Bonsall
2. Sylvester Allen Miller 1849-1936 m 1893
Mary Emma Pratt 1865-
3. John Winsor Pratt 1826-1902 m 1856
Nancy Emogene Spear 1838-1918
4. Otis Spear 1816-1844 m 1837
Elizabeth Holbrook Beale 1816-1876
5. Zeba Spear 1784-1838 m 1813
Nancy (Anna) Allen 1797-1834
6. Lemuel Allen 1767-1805 m 1793
Anna (Nancy) Allen 1772-1835
7. Col. William Allen 1746-1830 m 1766/7
Deborah Clark 1747-1810
8. Peter Clark 1720-1747 m 1741
Anna Porter 1722- bef 1766
9. Rev. Peter Clark 1693/4-1768 m 1719
Deborah Hobart 1702-1765
10. Uriah Clark 1644-1721 m 1682
(1) Mary (Twelves) King 1656-1711
11. HUGH CLARK 1613-1693 SERVICE 1668
m c 1640 Elizabeth 1613-1692

SPARROW—Accepted October 18, 1944 National Number 394

1. Margaret Chase, Belmont, Mass. (Resigned)
   Married Edwin Rogers Sparrow
2. Herbert A. Chase 1850-1944 m 1876
   Katherine Richardson 1851-1931
3. Hiram Luce Chase 1825-1914 m 1849
   Caroline A. N. Jones 1825-1912
4. Capt. Constant Chase 1785-1855 m 1812
   Charlotte Luce 1789-1871
5. Abijah Luce 1760-1821 m 1784
   Mary Lambert 1760-1854
6. Anthony Luce 1733-1769 m 1754
   Thankful Crosby 1735-1802
7. Dea. Jonathan Luce 1696-1763 m 1724
   Lydia Burgess 1704-1777
8. Robert Luce 1667-1716 m 1687
   Desire
9. Henry Luce 1640-1687/89 m 1665/6
   Remember Litchfield 1644-
10. LAWRENCE LITCHFIELD -1650 SERVICE 1640
    m bef 1640 Judith Dennis -1685

WILLIAMS—Accepted October 18, 1944 National Number 395

1. Mary Abbie Yale, Omaha, Nebr.
   Married Joseph Wray Williams
2. Frank Lowrey Yale 1848-1931 m 1868
   Jarilda A. Tabler 1848-1873
3. Gad Lowrey Yale 1810-1882 m 1836
   Abbie W. Reed 1816-1849
4. Heman Yale 1781-1825 m
   (1) Rhoda Lowrey -1849
5. Elisha Yale, Jr. 1763-1840 m
   Rhoda Culver
6. Capt. Elisha Yale 1742-1825 m 1762
   Rebecca North 1743-
7. Elihu Yale 1703-1745 m 1732
   (2) Judith Howe 1706-
8. Capt. Theophilus Yale 1675-1760 m 1701
   Sarah Street 1681-1735
9. Capt. Thomas Yale c 1648-1736 m 1667
   Rebecca Gibbards 1650-1687/8
10. Thomas Yale -1683 m 1645
    Mary Turner -1704
11. NATHANIEL TURNER -1646 SERVICE 1637, 12th Signer

RASMUSSEN—Accepted October 20, 1944 National Number 396

1. Vera Freeman, Omaha, Nebr.
   Married Albert J. Rasmussen
2. Charles Wilson Freeman 1857-1913 m 1883
   Eliza Jane Rogers 1859-
3. John S. Freeman 1835-1915 m 1856
   Rebecca Caroline Culbertson 1836-1915

4. William Freeman 1796-1872 m 1821
Lucinda Spalding 1805-1891
5. Jonathan Spalding 1772-1855 m c 1799
Margaret Stuntz 1781-1861
6. Timothy Spalding 1741- m 1766
Lucy Skillion
7. Eleazer Spalding 1721-1805 m bef 1741
Lois Spalding 1720/1-1790
8. Eleazer Spalding 1690- m 1712
Abigail Kingsbury 1686-1758
9. John Spalding 1659- m 1681
Ann (Hannah) Ballard 1665-
0. WILLIAM BALLARD c 1617-1689 SERVICE 1638
m Grace -1694

LOAN—Accepted October 30, 1944 National Number 397

1. Helen Cornwell Hill, Marietta, Ohio
Married Dr. Clarence Reuben Sloan
2. Willis Edgar Hill 1857-1918 m 1882
Emma Elizabeth Oglevee 1859-1888
3. Hervey Dale Hill 1828-1867 m 1855
Angeline Minerva Sheets Dye 1833-1910
4. Capt. Ira Hill, Jr. 1787-1866 m 1816
Welthea Little 1793-1870
5. Nathaniel Little, Jr. 1759-1808 m 1792
Pamela Bradford 1764-1823
6. Paybodie Bradford 1735-1782 m 1760
Welthea Delano 1741-1783
7. Gamaliel Bradford 1704-1778 m 1728
Abigail Bartlett 1703-1776
8. Samuel Bradford 1668-1714 m 1689
Hannah Rogers 1668-
9. Maj. William Bradford, Jr. 1624-1703 m 1654
Alice Richards -1671
0. THOMAS RICHARDS -1650 SERVICE 1648
m Welthean Loring -1679

DAMS—Accepted October 31, 1944 National Number 398

1. Susan Sharp Pratt, Newark, Del.
Married William Hussey Adams
2. Daniel Sharp Pratt m 1846
Annie Fearing Brigham 1846-1924
3. William Pitt Brigham m 1843
Anna Lazell Fuller 1825-1916
4. John Fuller m 1819
Jane B. L. Fearing 1791-1873
5. Dr. Noah Fearing 1769-1824 m 1799
(2) Anna Lazell
6. Israel Fearing 1742-1826 m 1769
Lucy Bourne

7. Israel Fearing 1723-1753 m 1746
Hannah Swift
8. Israel Fearing 1682- m 1722
Martha Gibbs
9. Benjamin Gibbs m 1698/9
Anna Tupper
10. Capt. Thomas Tupper, Jr. 1637-1706 m 1661
Martha Mayhew 1638-1717
11. THOMAS MAYHEW 1592-1681 SERVICE 1638
m 1615 Abigail Parkhurst

MAKEMSON—Accepted October 31, 1944 National Number 399

1. Maud Worcester, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
Married Thomas E. Makemson
2. Ira Eugene Worcester 1860-1937 m 1887
Fannie Melvina Davisson 1857-1932
3. Thomas Davisson 1813-1884 m 1846
Elvira White -1861
4. Thayer Daniels White 1800-1886 m 1825
Eliza Kimball 1802-
5. Bethuel White 1771-1819 m 1796
Margery Daniels 1773-1808
6. Moses White 1743- m 1766
Dinah Stone 1749-
7. Lieut. Isaac Stone 1723/4-1776 m 1744
Kaziah Pierce 1723-
8. Daniel Pierce 1676-1754 m 1705
Dinah Holt 1681-1738
9. John Pierce 1643-1720 m 1663
Deborah Converse 1647-
10. Lieut. James Converse 1620-1715 m 1643
Anna Long 1625-1691
11. ROBERT LONG 1590-1664 SERVICE 1639
m Elizabeth

HEWINS—Accepted November 9, 1944 National Number 400

1. Miss Josephine E. Hewins, Elmhurst, New York
2. Joseph T. Hewins 1839-1890 m 1867
Deborah Willford 1846-1933
3. John Hewins 1799-1874 m 1828
Roxanna Rockwood 1806-1893
4. Ebenezer Hewins 1764-1824 m 1787
Zilpha Cummings 1769-1848
5. Samuel Cummings, Jr 1734-1811 m 1756
Elizabeth Fisher 1733-1819
6. William Fisher 1701-aft 1744 m 1729
Elizabeth Daniell 1703-aft 1744
7. Eleazer Fisher 1669- m 1698
Mary Avery 1674-
8. ANTHONY FISHER, Jr. 1637-1670 SERVICE 1644
m 1647 Joann aFaxon d 1694

8. Dea. William Avery 1647-1708 m 1673
Mary Lane 1652-1681
9. WILLIAM AVERY -1686 SERVICE 1654
m Margaret -1678
7. Ebenezer Daniell 1677- m 1701
Elizabeth Partridge 1679-1706
8. Dea. Joseph Daniell 1635-1715 m 1665
Mary Fairbanks 1647-1682
9. GEORGE FAIRBANKS -1682 SERVICE 1644
m 1646 Mary Adams -1711
5. William Hewins 1735-1802 m 1759
Ruth Cummings 1739-1832
6. Ebenezer Hewins 1707-1751 m 1730
Judith Porter 1710-1753
7. Dea. William Porter 1674-1732 m 1706
Phoebe Dorman 1683-1736
8. Joseph Porter 1638-1744 m 1664/5
Anne Hawthorne 1643-
9. WILLIAM HAWTHORNE SERVICE 1638
Anne -aft 1653

HEWINS—Accepted November 9, 1944 National Number 401

1. Dr. Nellie Priscilla Hewins
2. Joseph T. Hewins 1839-1890 m 1867
Deborah Willford 1846-1933
Same lineage as Number 400 (Sisters)

MARKS—Accepted November 20, 1944 National Number 402

1. Willis Lawrence, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
Married Dr. Lewis Henry Marks
2. Lacy Lyle Lawrence 1856-1928 m 1877
Mary Katherine Doak 1860-1933
3. John Ludlow Lawrence 1829-1866 m 1853
Virginia Grills 1831-1874
4. Nathaniel Lawrence 1794-1849 m 1811
Nancy Gardner 1788-aft 1840
5. Thomas Lawrence 1764-1835 m 1782
Sarah Crandall 1765-bef 1824
6. Azariah Crandall 1739-1808 m c 1764
Rebecca Reynolds c 1740-1782
7. Samuel Crandall c 1707- m 1731
Sarah Worden
8. Dr. Thomas Worden 1675-1758 m 1708
Sarah Butler -1760
9. Dr. Samuel Worden 1649-1691 m c 1674
Mehitable Hinckley 1659-
10. Thomas Hinckley 1618-1705 m 1641
Mary Richards -1659
11. THOMAS RICHARDS 1590-1650 SERVICE 1648
m Wealthean Loring -1679

YOUNG—Accepted November 20, 1944 National Number 403

1. Ruth Davis, Poughkeepsie, New York
   Married (2) William Howard Young
2. Everett Robinson Davis 1868- m 1893
   Ida Woodman Hustis 1868-
3. Stephen O. Davis 1835-1919 m 1861
   Hannah Kelley 1829-1920
4. John L. Davis 1807-1843 m ca 1834
   Elizabeth Worden 1812-1876
5. Dr. Stephen Worden 1779-1848 m 1806
   Elizabeth Watts 1783-1864
6. Dr. Nathaniel Worden 1735-1807 m ca 1756
   Sarah Husted 1730-1826
7. Dr. Nathaniel Worden 1680-1738 m ca 1706
   Margaret Marshall -aft 1738
8. Dr. Samuel Worden 1649-1691 m ca 1674
   Mehitable Hinckley 1659-
9. Thomas Hinckley 1618-1705 m 1641
   Mary Richards -1659
10. THOMAS RICHARDS 1590-1650/1 SERVICE 1648
    m Wealthean Loring
4. Eli Kelley 1789-1856 m 1814
   Abigail Robinson 1794-1866
5. Andrew Robinson 1767-1843 m ca 1790
   Jemima Light 1768-1803
6. Isaiah Robinson 1729-aft 1790 m ca 1755
   Amy Chappel 1733-1810
7. Noah Chappel 1706- m 1726
   Abigail Howard 1706-
8. Nathan Howard 1673-1746 m 1699/1700
   Abigail Pease 1682-1712
9. Robert Pease 1656-1744 m 1678
   Abigail Randall
10. JOHN PEASE, JR. 1629-1689 SERVICE 1661
    m (1) Mary Goodall ca 1629-1668

HALL—Accepted November 20, 1944 National Number 404

1. Marion Martin, Chicago, Ill.
   Married Wendell Woods Hall
2. Clarence Howard Martin 1874-1909 m 1899
   Winifred Eva Merchant 1877-
3. George Washington Martin 1842-1923 m 1873
   Mary Olivia Turner 1852-1921
4. Timothy G. Turner 1817-1904 m 1847
   Laura Olivia Morrill 1821-1872
5. John Morrill m
   Hannah Hall
6. Daniel Morrill m 1783
7. Zebulon Morrill 1748-1831 m 1774
   Mary Dalton
8. Daniel Morrill 1724-1797 m 1747
   Eleanor True 1728-1796
9. Daniel Morrill 1682-1753 m 1706/7
   Hannah Stevens 1682-1761

10. Isaac Morrill 1646-1713 m 1670
Phebe Gill 1649-1714
11. ABRAHAM MORRILL -1662 SERVICE 1638
m 1645 Sarah Clements
6. Dr. John Hall 1754-1836 m 1782
Hannah Foster 1762-1848
7. Asa Foster 1721- m 1744
Mary Carr 1728-
8. Ezekial Carr 1705- m 1724
Mary Winch
9. Sanders Carr 1674- m 1704
Mary Purnton (Purington)
10. William Carr 1646/7- m 1672
Elizabeth Pike 1650-1715
11. George Carr 1599-1682 m
Elizabeth Oliver -1691
12. JOHN OLIVER 1616-1646 SERVICE 1637, 7th Signer
m 1634 Elizabeth Newgate 1617/8-1709
5. Ralph Turner 1781-1854 m 1802
Lucy Carpenter 1783-1867
6. James Carpenter 1741-1831 m 1763
Irene Ladd 1744-1817
7. Nathaniel Ladd, Jr. 1714-1744 m 1738
Elizabeth Rust 1720-
8. Nathaniel Rust, Jr. 1695-1740 m 1716
Hannah Hatch 1698-
9. Nathaniel Rust 1671-1760 m 1692
Mary (Mercy) Atchinson 1673-1754
10. Israel Rust 1643-1712 m 1669
Rebecca Clark 1648-1733
11. WILLIAM CLARK 1609-1690 SERVICE 1646
m 1637 Hannah Strong -1675
6. Timothy Turner 1757-1799 m 1776
Rachel Carpenter 1759-1799
7. Stephen Turner 1718- m 1738
Mary Jennings 1716-1801
8. Isaac Turner 1687-1769 m 1713
Marcy Abbot
9. Isaac Turner 1654-1694 m 1682
Rebecca Craft 1660-
10. John Turner -1705 m 1648
Deborah Williams -1676
11. ROBERT WILLIAMS 1607-1699 SERVICE 1644
m 1630 Elizabeth Stalham 1594-1674
10. JOHN CRAFT 1630-1684 SERVICE 1668
m 1654 Rebecca Wheelock 1638-1667
11. GRIFFEN CRAFT (CROFTE) 1600-1689 SERVICE 1638, Deputy
m Alice 1600-1673
3. George Meril Merchant m 1874
Mary Pollock 1856-1884
4. Robert Blackwood Pollock 1819-1891 m 1852
Rachel Trowbridge 1833-1902
5. Benjamin L. Trowbridge 1804-1856
Hulda Ward 1806-1872
6. Abijah Ward 1757-1835 m
Rachel Burgett 1763-1850

7. Daniel Ward 1729-1799 m
Rhoda
8. Thomas Ward 1693/4-1770 m 1717
Mary (Sarah) Mattock 1694-
9. Richard Ward 1666-1739 m 1690
Thankful Trowbridge 1668-1742
10. James Trowbridge 1636-1717 m 1659
Margaret Atherton 1638-1672
11. HUMPHREY ATHERTON 1609-1661 SERVICE 1638
m Mary Wales
9. John Maddcok 1663-1703 m 1689
Ruth Church 1669-
10. Caleb Church 1642-1722 m 1667
Joanna Sprague 1644-1678
11. William Sprague 1609-1675 m 1635
Millesaint Eames (Ames) -1695/6
12. ANTHONY AMES 1595-1686 SERVICE 1638, Deputy
6. Abner Trowbridge 1779-1858 m 1802
Sally Casterline -1834
7. Daniel Trowbridge 1737- m 1764
Sarah Ludlum 1744-1786
8. David Trowbridge 1709-1768 m 1735
Lydia Holmes 1716-1792
9. Joseph Trowbridge 1676-1715 m 1708
Anne Sherwood
10. William Trowbridge 1633-1688 m 1656/7
Elizabeth Lamberton (Sullivant) -1716
11. THOMAS TROWBRIDGE -1672/3 SERVICE 1638
m 1627 Elizabeth Marshall 1602/3-

BARRINGTON—Accepted November 30, 1944 National Number 405

1. Lois Hall, Worcester, Mass.
Married Laurence Barrington
2. Howard Baldwin Hall 1881- m 1905
Gertrude Wetmore 1879-
3. Seth Arthur Wetmore 1849-1928 m 1871
Frances Elizabeth Wilcox 1849-1924
4. Seth Wetmore 1800-1872 m 1843
Calista (Dickinson) Cornwell 1808-1850
5. Nathan Wetmore 1767-1852 m c 1790
(1) Elizabeth Whitman 1770-1809
6. Samuel Bowman Wetmore 1742-1825 m 1768
Anne Canfield 1746-1830
7. Gideon Canfield 1717- m 1740
Anne (Anna) Robinson 1720
8. David Robinson c 1694-1780 m 1719/20
Rebecca Miller 1699-1786
9. Benjamin Miller 1672-1747 m 1695
(1) Mary Johnson 1674-1709
10. Nathaniel Johnson 1647-1698/9 m 1667
Mary (Marie) Smith 1642-
11. ISAAC JOHNSON 1615-1675 SERVICE 1645
m 1636 Elizabeth Porter -1683

COOK—Accepted November 30, 1944 National Number 496

1. Clara Elizabeth Stearns, Meriden, Conn. (Life Member)
   Married Harold M. Cook, Jr.
2. Wilbur Watkins Stearns, M. D. 1890-1946 m 1918
   Marian Christine Johnson 1887-
3. George H. Johnson 1850-1940 m 1879
   Clara M. Crocker 1856-1921
4. Henry F. Johnson 1813-1877 m 1842
   Eunice S. Fay 1824-1891
5. William Fay 1785-1866 m 1812
   Elizabeth Lankton 1790-1866
6. Benjamin Fay, Jr. 1744-1834 m 1772
   Beulah Stow 1754-
7. Solomon Stow 1714-1763 m 1741
   Elizabeth Taylor
8. Samuel Stow, Jr. 1680-1769 m 1704
   Sarah Snow 1672-1761
9. Samuel Stow 1645-1721 m 1669
   Elizabeth Stone c 1650-1737
10. THOMAS STOW c 1617-1684 SERVICE 1638
    m 1639 Mary Griggs -1680
11. JOHN STOW 1582-1643 SERVICE 1638
    m Elizabeth Biggs 1590-1638
    Refer to Number 274

LOTZ—Accepted November 30, 1944 Natoinal Number 497

1. Marian Stearns, Hartville, Ohio (Life Member)
   Married Dr. James Wendell Lotz
2. Wilbur Watkins Stearns, M. D. 1890-1946 m 1918
   Marian Christine Johnson 1887-
3. George H. Johnson 1850-1940 m 1879
   Clara M. Crocker 1856-1921
4. Henry F. Johnson 1813-1877 m 1842
   Eunice S. Fay 1824-1891
5. William Fay 1758-1886 m 1812
   Elizabeth Lankton 1790-1886
6. Benjamin Fay, Jr. 1744-1834 m 1772
   Beulah Stow 1754-
7. Solomon Stow 1714-1763 m 1741
   Elizabeth Taylor
8. Samuel Stow, Jr. 1680-1769 m 1704
   Sarah Snow 1672-
9. Samuel Stow 1645-1721 m 1669
   Elizabeth Stone c 1650-1737
10. THOMAS STOW c 1617-1684 SERVICE 1638
    m 1639 Mary Griggs -1680
11. JOHN STOW 1582-1643 SERVICE 1638
    m Elizabeth Biggs 1590-1638
    Refer to Number 274

AUBIN—Accepted December 8, 1944 National Number 498

1. Carrie Gertrude Wallace, Belmont, Mass.
   Married H. Ralph Aubin

2. Allan J. Wallace 1851-1919 m 1875
Jennie M. Farrar 1853-
3. George Sumner Farrar 1824-1901 m 1849
Martha Atkins Rich 1826-1900
4. Nehemiah Rich 1794-1864 m 1818
(1) Hope Cobb 1797-1850
5. Richard Cobb 1763-1845 m 1791
Achsah Rich -1841
6. Joseph Cobb 1726-1807 m 1750/1
Rachel (Treat) Mulford 1725-1809
7. Thomas Cobb 1693-1768 m 1717
Mercy Freeman -1759
8. Edmund Freeman 1657-1717/9 m 1678/9
(2) Sarah Mayo 1660-1745
9. Samuel Mayo 1625-1664 m
Thomasin Laughlin 1626-1709
10. REV. JOHN MAYO 1590-1676 SERVICE 1658, Preacher
m Tamasin -1682

WILLIS—Accepted January 2, 1945 National Number 409

1. Amy Rodick, Chicago, Ill.
Married Urban George Willis
2. George William Rodick 1853-1919 m 1874
Ida Jane Dunham 1856-1932
3. Thomas Rodick 1826-1876 m 1851
Hepsibah Ann Richards 1828-1900
4. Daniel Rodick 2nd. 1798-1880 m 1819
Deborah Stanwood 1801-1861
5. Capt. David Rodick 1775-1856 m 1797
Sally Stanwood 1774-1858
6. Daniel Rodick aft 1744-aft 1790 m 1764
Betty Hamor
7. John Hamor m
Sarah Huff 1708-
8. Thomas Huff c 1675- m 1700
Sarah (Grace) Ferris
9. Ferdinando Huff c 1648-aft 1686 m
10. ATHERTON HOUGH bef 1600-1650 SERVICE 1643
m Susannah Kimball -aft 1651

NORTON—Accepted January 21, 1945 National Number 410

1. Louise Lovell, Groton, Mass.
Married Harry James Norton
2. Benjamin Mitchell Lovell 1832-1920 m 1866
Clara J. Wheeler 1836-1905
3. William Wheeler 1806-1865 m 1832
Sarah Jones Smith 1815-1886
4. Elisha Wheeler 1780-1852 m 1805
Betsey Chapman 1785-bef 1845
5. Israel Wheeler 1745-1830 m 1768
(1) Lucy Ingersoll 1747-1785

6. Lieut. Elisha Wheeler 1710-1785 m 1731
Mary Loring 1716-1801
7. Uriah Wheeler 1678-1750 m 1704
Abigail Rice 1687-1754
8. John Rice 1647- m 1674
Tabitha Stone 1655-aft 1719
9. Elder John Stone 1618-1683 m 1639
Anne Howe -1713
10. EDWARD HOWE 1587/8-1644 SERVICE 1638
m 1610 Margaret Wells -1660

COWAN—Accepted January 2, 1945 National Number 411

1. Maude Roberts, Chicago, Illinois
Married George J. Cowan
2. Samuel Bosserman Roberts 1859-1937 m 1886
Hannah Henderson 1864-1937
3. Charles H. Henderson 1828-1904 m 1851
Hannah Adams 1830-1906
4. Jeduthan Adams 1787-1853 m 1821
Lorinda Bradford 1800-1868
5. Samuel Adams 1762-1855 m 1783
Julianna Stone 1765-1836
6. Silas Stone 1728-1777 m 1749
Elizabeth Russell 1730-1816
7. Ebenezer Stone 1688-1739 m 1721
Prudence Pratt 1698-1768
8. Nathaniel Stone 1660-1732 m 1684
Sarah Waite 1664-
9. JOHN WAITE 1618-1693 SERVICE 1673
m Mary Hills 1625-1674
5. Robert Brafdord 1768- m 1793
Hannah Luce 1778-
6. Zachariah Luce 1747-1812 m 1767
Sarah Clifford 1747-
7. Timothy Luce 1704-1782 m 1730
Sarah Presbury 1713-1793
8. Experience Luce 1673-1747 m 1694
Elizabeth Manter 1674-1770
9. Henry Luce 1640-1689 m 1670
Remember Litchfield 1644-1708
10. LAWRENCE LITCHFIELD -1650 SERVICE 1640
m 1640 Judith Dennis -1685
7. Jacob Clifford 1713-1787 m 1742
Bathsheba Skiffe 1725-
8. Jacob Clifford 1679-1715 m 1700
Elizabeth Mayhew 1677-1713
9. John Clifford 1645-1719 m 1670
Sarah Godfrey 1642-1694
10. John Clifford 1614-1694
Sarah -ca 1657
11. GEORGE CLIFFORD 1590-ca 1649 SERVICE 1644
m Elizabeth
9. John Mayhew 1652-1688 m 1672
Elizabeth Hilliard 1654-1746

10. THOMAS MAYHEW 1620-1657 SERVICE 1638, Deputy
m ca 1647 Jane Paine 1625-
9. John Stone -1683 m 1639
Anne How -1713
10. EDWARD HOW 1587-1644 SERVICE Member Gen. Ct. 1638
m Margaret Wells -1660

WALKER—Accepted January 23, 1945 National Number 412

1. Flora Ann Bredes, Washington, D. C.
Married William Sherman Walker
2. Henry T. Bredes 1852-1912 m 1873
Ella M. King 1853-1940
3. Orris Alladin King 1822-1870 m 1847
Susan Burr Glasier 1826-1906
4. Elisha King 1795- m 1818
Mary Ann Bishop 1806-1861
5. Joseph Bishop 1772-1826 m 1804
May Palmer 1784-1855
6. Rev. John Bishop 1731-1814 m 1753
Ruth Parker 1734-
7. Rev. Jonathan Parker 1706-1776 m 1733
Ruth Avery 1715-1745
8. Rev. John Avery 1684/5-1754 m
Ruth Little 1686-1732
9. Robert Avery 1649-1722 m
Elizabeth Lane 1655-1746
10. WILLIAM AVERY 1622-1686/7 SERVICE 1654
m Margaret

DUTHORNE—Accepted January 26, 1945 National Number 413

1. Ruth Gibson, Harper, Kansas
Married Marcel Duthorne
2. Andrew Perry Gibson 1837-1906 m 1865
Annette Eliza Taylor 1839-1922
3. Clinton Gilbert Taylor 1810-1882 m 1835
Eliza Maria Barnes 1811-1905
4. Gilbert Taylor 1776-1840 m c 1798
Clarissa Gibbs 1781-1857
5. Spencer Gibbs 1762-aft 1826 m c 1780
Olive (Marian) Cleveland
6. Wareham Gibbs 1734-aft 1793 m 1756
Eunice Spencer
7. Zebulon Gibbs 1711-1803 m 1733/4
Eunice Woodruff 1710-1793
8. Benjamin Gibbs 1675-1767 m 1708
Abigail Marshall 1688-1767
9. David Marshall 1661-1694 m 1686
Abigail Phelps 1666-
10. Samuel Marshall 1631-1675 m 1652
Mary Wilton -1683/5
11. THOMAS MARSHALL 1616-1689 SERVICE 1640
m Alva -bef 1634

GARDNER—Accepted February 15, 1945 National Number 414

1. Nellie Taylor, East Greenwich, R. I.
   Married John Tillinghast Gardner
2. John Edwin Taylor 1856-1886 m 1881
   Charlotte Whitman Essex 1861-1906
3. Moses Cleveland Essex 1835-1889 m 1854
   Rhoda Ann Proctor 1839-1869
4. William Proctor 1793-1865 m 1829
   Celia Keach 1805-1874
5. William Proctor 1767-1848 m 1793
   Rhoda Bagley 1774-1851
6. Thomas Bagley 1750-aft 1799 m 1773
   Molly Wier -1814
7. Thomas Bagley 1722-1771 m 1747
   Ruth Webster 1725-aft 1790
8. Israel Webster 1688-aft 1732 m 1714
   Susannah Morrill 1696-
9. Jacob Morrill 1648-1718 m 1674
   Susannah Whittier 1656-1726/7
10. ABRAHAM MORRILL 1586-1662 SERVICE 1638
    m 1645 Sarah Clement 1626-1694

BURDICK—Accepted Feb. 23, 1945 National Number 415

1. Ella Grace Brown, Highland Park, Illinois
   Married Dr. Alfred Stephen Burdick
2. Harvey Slade Brown 1838-1902 m 1865
   Rosaline Augusta Potter 1844-1939
3. Royal Horace Brown 1813-1862 m 1835
   Alida Potter 1815-1891
4. John Brown 1771-1833 m
   Polly Spalding 1778-1841
5. Dea. John Brown 1744-1828 m 1770
   Lucy Rugg 1749-1830
6. Rev. Josiah Brown 1715-1774 m 1740
   Prudence Prentice 1719-1795
7. Joseph Brown 1677-1764 m 1699
   Ruhannah Wellington 1681--1772
8. John Brown 1635-1696 m 1655
   Esther Makepeace
9. THOMAS MAKEPEACE 1592-1667 SERVICE 1638
7. REV. THOMAS PRENTIS (PRENTICE) 1702-1782 SERVICE 1745
   Preacher
   m 1730 Irene Emery 1710-1745
3. Riley Potter 1814-1892 m 1839
   Phoebe Greene 1814-1892
4. Ephraim Potter 1789-1841 m 1811
   Wealthy Hall 1792-1824
5. George Potter 1757-1801 m 1780
   Mary Stillman 1762-1843
6. Benjamin Stillman 1729- m 1750
   Mary Saunders 1729-
7. John Saunders 1705-1777 m 1728
   Reede Pendleton ca 1707-

8. Caleb Pendleton 1669-1746 m 1690
   Elizabeth (Lamphere)
9. Capt. James Pendleton 1628-1709 m 1656
   (2) Hannah Goodenow 1639-aft 1725
10. BRIAN PENDLETON 1599-1681 SERVICE 1646
    m 1619 Eleanor Price

LEAMING—Accepted March 9, 1945 National Number 416

1. Ora Brown, Highland Park, Illinois
   Married Jeremiah C. Leaming
2. Riley Potter Brown 1879- m 1902
   Sarah Charlotte McWilliam 1880-1926
3. Harvey Slade Brown 1838-1902 m 1865
   Rosaline Augusta Potter 1844-1939

This Lineage is the same as Number 415

HOLTON—Accepted April 5, 1945 National Number 417

1. Miss Ethel Elaine Holton, Chicago, Illinois
2. Charles Augustus Holton 1848-1922 m 1874
   Elizabeth Ann Dyche 1850-1903
3. William A. Warner Holton 1809-1896 m 1846
   Bernetta Vosburg 1828-1900
4. Alexander Holton 1779-1823 m 1806
   Harriet Warner 1783-1879
5. Joel Holton 1738-1821 m 1768
   Bethia Farwell 1747-1813
6. John Holton 1707-1793 m 1731
   Mehitable Alexander 1713-1792
7. William Holton 1675-1755 m 1706
   Abigail Edwards 1680-
8. John Holton aft 1641-1712 m 1667
   Abigail Fisher 1649-
9. JOSHUA FISHER 1621-1672 SERVICE 1640
   m 1643 Mary Aldus -1653

FULLER—Accepted June 4, 1945 National Number 418

1. Gertrude Townsend Melcher, Kent, Ohio
   Married Edwin Mason Fuller
2. William Davis Melcher 1866-1938 m 1893
   Charlotte E. Townsend 1867-1943
3. Isaac Tobias Townsend 1839-1905 m 1865
   Eliza Ann Many 1844-1928
4. William Henry Townsend 1788-1863 m 1826
   Charlotte Tobias 1806-1854
5. Henry Townsend 6th 1752-1815 m 1776
   Mary Bennett 1756-1819
6. Henry Townsend 5th 1725-1803 m
   Anna Wright 1735-1825
7. Henry Townsend 4th c 1706- m
   Elizabeth Titus

8. Henry Townsend 3rd -1709 m c 1704
Eliphal Wright
9. Henry Townsend 2nd -c 1705 m
Deborah Underhill 1659-
10. JOHN UNDERHILL 1597-1672 SERVICE 1637, 11th Signer
m 1658 (2) Elizabeth Feake 1633-1675

RICHARDS—Accepted June 4, 1945 National Number 419

1. Laura Wentworth, Pawtucket, R. I.
Married Bryon U. Richards, M. D.
2. Ezekiel Wentworth 1822-1905 m 1872
Lydia Hunting Blaisdell 1843-1918
3. James Wason Blaisdell 1807-1822 m 1827
Mercy Wentworth Hanson 1802-1870
4. Dea. Elijah Hanson 1750-1826 m 1800
(2) Joanna Wentworth -c 1835
5. Samuel Wentworth 1728-1766 m bef 1750
Lois Jones
6. Dea. Samuel Wentworth -1708 m 1725
Joanna Roberts 1705-1780
7. John Roberts c 1682-1756 m 1704
(1) Deborah Church -bef 1720
8. John Church c 1641-1696 m 1664
Abigail Severance 1643-
9. JOHN SEVERANCE (SEVERANS) c 1609-1682 SERVICE 1641
m bef 1634 (1) Abigail Kimball 1616-1658

RICHARDS—Accepted June 4, 1945 National Number 420

1. Miss Olive Wentworth Richards, Pawtucket, R. I.
2. Byron Ulysses Richards, M. D. 1866-1939 m 1896
Laura B. Wentworth 1872-
3. John March Richards 1829-1895 m 1853
Olive Ann Clay 1832-1892
4. Dea. Jonathan Clay 1808-1887 m
Ruth Dearborn 1805-1885
5. Jonathan Dearborn 1781-1852 m
Elizabeth Kenneston 1783-1866
6. Shubael Dearborn, Jr. 1753-1812 m 1779
Ruth Leavitt 1761-1854
7. Jonathan Leavitt 1730-1824 m
Ruth Cram 1735-1820
8. Joseph Leavitt 1699-1793 m
(1) Mary Wadleigh
9. Moses Leavitt 1650-1730-/1 m 1681
Dorothy Dudley
10. Rev. Samuel Dudley c 1610-1682/3 m c 1652
(3) Elizabeth
11. GOV. THOMAS DUDLEY 1576-1653 SERVICE 1638 Deputy
m 1603 (1) Dorothy Yorke 1582-1643

WOOD—Accepted June 4, 1945 National Number 421

1. Ruth Atwood Leach, Sharon, Mass.
   Married G. Brewster Wood
2. Ellsworth Elmer Leach 1862-1939 m 1891
   Mary Blake Atwood 1868-1929
3. Asaph Stone Leach 1834-1925 m 1861
   Angeline L. Paine 1839-1924
4. John Richardson Leach 1806-1864 m 1829
   Eliza Ann Stone 1803-1899
5. Maj. Moses Stone 1777-1860 m 1802
   Elizabeth Brown 1778-1860
6. Capt. Moses Stone 1749-1803 m 1776
   (1) Elizabeth Stone 1756-1785
7. Dea. Nathaniel Stone 1714-1793 m 1746
   Ruth Stone 1719-1809
8. Ebenezer Stone 1686-1784 m 1712/3
   Sarah Bond 1688-1754
9. Hon. Ebenezer Stone 1662-1754 m 1685/6
   (1) Margaret Trowbridge 1666-1710
10. Dea. James Trowbridge 1638-1717 m 1659
    Margaret Atherton -1727
11. HUMPHREY ATHERTON 1610-1661 SERVICE 1638
    m Mary Wales -1672

ADAIR—Accepted June 4, 1945 National Number 422

1. Caroline Brooks, York, Penn.
   Married James Allan Adair
2. Samuel Alphonso Brooks 1843-1887 m 1867
   Sarah Anna Matthews 1847-1904
3. Samuel Brooks 1795-1863 m 1824
   Dorothy Stevens Leonard 1803-1891
4. Samuel Brooks 1761-1808 m 1792
   Eunice Dean 1759-
5. Ebenezer Brooks 1723- m 1757
   Mary Glazier
6. Ebenezer Brooks 1691- m 1717
   Sarah Childs
7. Ebenezer Brooks 1666- m 1687
   Martha Wilder
8. John Brooks 1623-1691 m 1649
   Eunice Mousall -1684
9. JOHN MOUSALL 1596-1665 SERVICE 1641
   m Joanna

OLIVER—Accepted June 29, 1945 National Number 423

1. Maida Stillman, Providence, R. I.
   Married Louis Oliver
2. Daniel E. Stillman 1858-1905 m 1886
   Celia A. Essex 1863-1938
3. Moses C. Essex 1835-1889 m 1854
   Rhoda Ann Proctor 1839-1869

4. William Proctor 1793-1865 m 1829
Celia Keach 1805-1874
5. William Proctor 1767-1848 m 1793
Rhoda Bagley 1774-1851
6. Thomas Bagley 1750-aft 1779 m 1773
Molly Wier -1814
7. Thomas Bagley 1722-1771 m 1747
Ruth Webster 1725-aft 1790
8. Israel Webster 1688-1732 m 1714
Susanna Morrill 1696-
9. Jacob Morrill 1648-1718 m 1674
Susanna Whittier 1656-1726/7
10. ABRAHAM MORRILL 1586-1663 SERVICE 1638
m 1645 Sarah Clement 1626-1694

deGROOT—Accepted Aug. 3, 1945 National Number 424

1. Miss Adelaide Milton deGroot, New York City, N. Y.
2. William deGroot 1825-1898 m 1870
Elizabeth King Hawley 1833-1926
3. Hon. Charles Hawley 1792-1866 m 1821
Mary Stiles Holly 1797-1875
4. David Holly 1768-1843 m 1788
Martha Coggeshall 1766-1804
5. William Coggeshall 1732-1773 m 1757
Mehitable Smith 1735-1777
6. John Smith 1673-1768 m
Mehitable Talmadge 1686-1750
7. Enos Talmadge 1656-1690 m 1682
Hannah Yale 1662-1743/4
8. Thomas Yale 1616-1683 m 1645
Mary Turner -1704
9. NATHANIEL TURNER -1646 SERVICE 1637 12th Signer

SEAVEY—Accepted Aug. 22, 1945 National Number 425

1. Miss Marjorie P. Seavey, West Roxbury, Mass.
2. John Frank Seavey 1865-1905 m 1887
Martha Morosa Brown 1862-
3. Jeremiah F. Seavey 1837-1926 m 1858
Lydia Amelia White 1838-1903
4. Abner White 1802-1883 m 1835
(1) Charlotte Harvey 1803-1854
5. Joseph White 1773-1829 m 1800
Hannah Hazeltine 1782-1866
6. Abner Hazletine 1731-1816 m 1757
Martha (Robbins) Goss 1736-1806
7. Abner Hazletine 1705-1731 m 1730/1
Elizabeth Rawson 1710-
8. REV. GRINDALL RAWSON 1659-1714/5 SERVICE 1703 Preacher
m 1682 Susannah Wilson 1664-1748
9. Rev. John Wilson 1621-1691 m c 1648
Sarah Hooker 1629/30-1725
10. REV. JOHN WILSON 1588-1667 SERVICE 1638, Preacher
m c 1617 Elizabeth Mansfield -1658/9

THOMAS—Accepted Sept. 4, 1945 National Number 426

1. Carolyn Burnett, Waukegan, Illinois
   Married Harry Milton Thomas
2. George Henry Burnett 1834-1923 m 1868
   Sarah Ann Seeber 1841-1918
3. Abraham I. Seeber 1814-1897 m 1841
   Delilah Marble 1821-1903
4. Levi Marble 1789-1874 m 1809
   Elizabeth Granger 1791-1878
5. John Granger 1764-1815 m 1785
   Sarah Morse 1767-1850
6. John Morse 1736-1825 m 1765
   Joanna Dewey 1743-1817
7. Isaac Morse 1697-1749 m
   Elizabeth Drury 1701-
8. Thomas Drury 1668-1723 m 1687
   Rachel Rice 1664-
9. JOHN DRURY 1646-1678 SERVICE 1674
   m ca 1667 Mary Weare ca 1647- bef 1692
10. HUGH DRURY ca 1616-1689 SERVICE 1659
    m c 1645 Lydia Rice 1627/8-1675
9. Henry Rice ca 1620-1710/1 m 1634/5
   Elizabeth Moore ca 1621-1705
10. JOHN MOORE, SR. -1673/4 SERVICE 1638

MITCHELL—Accepted Sept. 5, 1945 National Number 427

1. Miss Zaidee E. Mitchell, Chicago, Illinois
2. George W. Mitchell 1837-1879 m 1864
   Lucy E. Bailey 1841-1903
3. William Mitchell 1795-1882 m 1818
   Naomi Janes 1797-1845
4. Obadiah Janes 1759- m 1785
   (2) Harmony Bingham -1823
5. Ebenezer Janes 1736-1808 m 1755
   Sarah Field 1737-1766
6. Jonathan Janes 1696-1776 m 1732
   Jemimah Graves 1710-1790
7. Samuel Janes 1663-1704 m 1692
   Sarah Hinsdale 1668-1704
8. Samuel Hinsdale 1641-1675 m 1660
   Mehitable Johnson 1644-1689
9. ROBERT HINSDALE -1675 SERVICE 1645
   m (2) Elizabeth Hawkes

STUART—Accepted September 12, 1945 National Number 428

1. Miss Harriet Frances Barnes Stuart, Chicago, Illinois
2. George Stuart 1843-1944 m 1874
   Eliza Aborn Barnes 1856-1912
3. James Aborn Barnes 1833-1869 m 1853
   Abbie Newell Bishop 1834-1898

4. John Jefferson Bishop 1808-1850 m 1824
Sarah Walker 1800-1849
5. Phaniel Bishop 1770-1831 m 1796
Eunice Walker 1774-1845
6. Timothy Walker 1752-1800 m 1774
(Molly) Wilmarch 1751-1791
7. Timothy Walker Sr. 1717-1796 m 1741
Elizabeth Carpenter 1720-1780
8. Samuel Walker 1690- m c 1714/15
Hannah -1788
9. Samuel Walker Sr. 1667- m 1689
Judith Howard 1672-1724
10. Samuel Walker 1643-1704 m 1662
Sarah Reed -1681
11. RICHARD WALKER 1592-1687 SERVICE 1638
m 1641 Jane Talmadge -1641

PORTER—Accepted September 21, 1945 National Number 429

1. Miss Marjorie M. Porter, Waukegan, Ill.
2. Jeremiah Merchant Porter 1861-1935 m 1887
Alice Kirk 1865-
3. Francis H. Porter 1816-1889 m 1855
(2) Emily Jane (Merchant) Wood 1820-1875
4. Jeremiah Porter 1789-1855 m 1810
Atossa Nichols 1789-1866
5. Francis Porter 1748-1815 m 1779
(2) Priscilla Hall 1760-aft 1815
6. Benjamin Porter 1717-1794 m 1739
(1) Eunice Nurse 1718-1774
7. Benjamin Porter 1693-1726 m 1712
Hannah Endicott 1691-aft 1727
8. Samuel Endicott 1659-c 1694 m 1684
Hannah Felton 1666-
9. Zerubbabel Endicott 1635-1684 m 1654
(1) Mary Smith -1677
10. GOV. JOHN ENDICOTT 1588-1665 SERVICE 1638
m (2) 1630 Elizabeth Gibson

HILL—Accepted September 26, 1945 National Number 430

1. Miss Gladys Viola Hill, Lawrence, Mass. (Life Member)
2. Flagg Minot Hill 1853-1939 m 1887
Mary Emily Mills 1866-
3. John Winkley Hill 1822-1899 m 1850
Mary Jane Caldwell 1830-1910
4. Trueworthy Hill 1799-1842 m 1819
Mary Layn 1802-1887
5. Edmund Layn 1767-1843 m 1801
Elizabeth Winkley 1769-1850
6. Samuel Winkley 1730/1-1806 m 1753
Mary Brewster 1734-1816

7. Francis Winkley 1689-1776 m 1724
Mary Emerson 1704-1745
8. Rev. John Emerson, Jr. 1670-1732 m 1696
Mary Batter 1675-1749
9. Edmund Batter 1608-1685 m 1670
(2) Mary Gookin 1642-1702
10. DANIEL GOOKIN 1612-1686 7 SERVICE 1645
m (1) Mary -1683

OTT—Accepted October 12, 1945 National Number 421

1. Goldie R. Moore, McConnelsville, Ohio
Married Charles F. Ott
2. Curtis D. Moore 1845-1919 m 1871
Angeline Connell 1852-1939
3. Dr. John Wesley Moore 1818-1862 m 1840
Rosella Fidelia Pendleton 1818-1897
4. David Pendleton 1775-1850 m bef 1810
Ann Richar
5. Simeon Pendleton 1756-1822 m 1775
Tabitha Niles
6. James Pendleton, Jr. 1710-1792 m
Abigail Brown
7. James Pendleton Sr. 1693-1753 m 1710
(1) Elizabeth Lamphere (dau George)
8. Caleb Pendleton 1669-1746 m 1692
Elizabeth Lamphere 1672-
9. Capt. James Pendleton 1626-1709 m 1656
(2) Hannah Goodenow 1639-aft 1725
10. BRIAN PENDLETON 1599-1680 SERVICE 1646
m 1619 Eleanor Price

AINSCOW—Accepted October 16, 1945 National Number 422

1. Betty Smith, Omaha, Nebraska
Married James Sexton Ainscow
2. Arthur Clifford Smith 1869-1936 m 1894
Nellie A. Batchellier 1872-
3. Alexander Batchellor 1847-1911 m 1867
Adelaide Marcy 1846-1876
4. Dr. Alexander Batcheller 1811-1878 m 1846
Keziah Walling 1815-1898
5. Moses Batcheller 1784-1864 m 1807
Polly Chase 1791-1871
6. Thaddeus Chase 1765- m 1787
Persis Marble 1765-
7. Paul Chase 1736-1789 m 1759
Lucy Richardson 1740-
8. Thomas Richardson 1715-1759 m 1736
(1) Margaret -aft 1753
9. Thomas Richardson 1684-1774 m 1712
Rebecca Wyman 1693-bef 1771
10. Samuel Wyman 1667-aft 1709 m 1692
Rebecca Johnson 1665-

11. Matthew Johnson 1634-1696 m 1662
Rebecca Wiswall 1638-
12. EDWARD JOHNSON 1599-1672 SERVICE 1637, 24th Signer
m Susanna -aft 1672

FREEMAN—Accepted October 18, 1945 National Number 433

1. Miss Pearl Rowena Freeman, Columbus, Nebr.
2. Charles Wilson Freeman 1857-1913 m 1883
Eliza Jane Rogers 1859-
3. John Spalding Freeman 1835-1915 m 1856
Rebecca Caroline Culbertson 1836-1915
4. William Freeman 1796-1872 m 1821
Lucinda Spalding 1805-1891
5. Jonathan Spalding 1772-1855 m 1799
Margaret Stuntz 1781-1861
6. Timothy Spalding 1741- m 1766
Lucy Skillion
7. Eleazer Spalding 1721-1805 m 1741
Lois Spalding 1722-1790
8. Eleazer Spalding 1690- m 1712
Abigail Kingsbury 1686-1758
9. John Spalding 1659- m 1681
Ann Ballard 1665-
10. WILLIAM BALLARD 1603-1689 SERVICE 1638
m Grace -1694

FREEMAN—Accepted October 18, 1945 National Number 434

1. Miss Ruby Winifred Freeman, Columbus, Nebr.
2. Charles Wilson Freeman 1857-1913 m 1883
Eliza Jane Rogers 1859-
This lineage is the same as Number 433 (Sisters)

JOHNSON—Accepted October 19, 1945 National Number 435

1. June Greevy, Omaha, Nebr.
Married Samuel C. Johnson
2. Mathew J. Greevy 1857-1935 m 1883
Addie Newton 1863-1910
3. Edwin Newton 1837-1899 m 1861
Martha Parcell 1838-1922
4. Jesse Newton 1810-1850 m
Louise Puddy 1814-1894
5. Reuben Newton 1779-1833 m 1804
Eunice Manley 1782-1846
6. Jesse Manley 1745- m 1776
Eunice Holmes 1755-
7. Nathaniel Holmes 1728-1783 m 1751
Hannah Smith 1729-
8. Dea. Nathaniel Holmes 1698-1790 m 1723
Sarah Withington 1702-1756

9. Philip Withington 1659-1736 m 1682
Thankful Pond 1661/2-1711
10. Richard Withington 1618-1701 m 1648
Elizabeth Eliot 1627-1714
11. PHILIP ELIOT 1589/90-1661 SERVICE 1638
m Elizabeth Synthrope

MILLER—Accepted October 19, 1945 National Number 436

1. Doris June Johnson, Omaha, Nebr.
Married Gay E. Miller
2. Samuel C. Johnson 1883- m 1914
June Greevy 1890-
3. Mathew J. Greevy 1857-1935 m 1883
Addie Newton 1863-1910
4. Edwin Newton 1837-1899 m 1861
Martha Parcell 1838-1922
5. Jesse Newton 1810-1850 m
Louise Puddy 1814-1894
6. Reuben Newton 1779-1833 m 1804
Eunice Manley 1782-1846
7. Jesse Manley 1754/5- m 1776
Eunice Holmes 1755-
8. Nathaniel Holmes 1728-1783 m 1751
Hannah Smith 1729-
9. Dea. Nathaniel Holmes 1698-1790 m 1723
Sarah Withington 1702-1756
10. Philip Withington 1659-1736 m 1682
Thankful Pond 1661/2-1711
11. RICHARD WITHINGTON 1618-1701 SERVICE 1646
m 1648 Elizabeth Eliot 1627-1714

BALL—Accepted December 28, 1945 National Number 437

1. Alice Newton, Platte Center, Nebr.
Married Arno A. Bald M. D.
2. Horace Edwin Newton 1860-1935 m 1883
Mila Ann Peeples 1864-1944
3. Oliver Reed Newton 1834-1909 m 1860
Abbie Hoyt Pettee 1842-1932
4. Horace Reed Pattee 1796- m 1839
(2) Elizabeth Hoyt 1809-1905
5. David Petty 1770-1835 m 1796
Polly Blake 1770-1842
6. Robert Blake 1739-1800 m 1768
Martha Hancock 1745-1781
7. Ezra Blake 1714-1775 m 1737/8
Esther Ware 1716-1800
8. Michael Ware 1683-1725 m 1707
Jeane Wight 1688-
9. Robert Ware 1655-1724 m 1677
Sarah Metcalf 1648-1718
10. ROBERT WARE -1699 SERVICE 1644
m 1645 (1) Margaret Hunting -1670

BLOUCH—Accepted December 29, 1945 National Number 418

1. Julia Rogers, Exeter, Nebr.
   Married Lesher Taylor Blouch
2. Merritt Rogers 1855-1944 m 1875
   Nellie Waterbury 1851-1900
3. Daniel Waterbury 1822-1865 m 1845
   Elizabeth Williams 1826-1893
4. Ebenezer Williams 1777-1856 m 1805
   Elizabeth Whitwell 1788-1827
5. Nehemiah Williams 1749-1796 m 1775
   Persis Keyes 1749-1827
6. Chester Williams 1718-1755 m 1744
   Sarah Porter 1726-1774
7. Ebenezer Williams 1690-1753 m 1716
   Penelope Chester 1693-1764
8. Samuel Williams 1655-1735 m 1679
   Sarah May 1659-1712
9. Samuel Williams 1632-1698 m 1653
   Theoda Parke 1637-
10. ROBERT WILLIAMS 1607-1693 SERVICE 1644
    m c 1630 Elizabeth Stalham 1606-1674

GREER—Accepted December 29, 1945 National Number 419

1. Emily Frances Butler, Omaha, Nebr.
   Married Lyle James Greer
2. Francis Gould Butler 1867-1922 m 1886
   Emily Mattes 1865-1887
3. James Freeman Butler 1829-1913 m 1853
   Mary Elizabeth Holley 1833-1905
4. Joseph Holley 1797-1869 m 1832
   Mary Porter 1794-1875
5. Ezekiel Porter 1762- m 1784
   Betsey Wyman 1763-1848
6. Asahel Wyman 1735-aft 1790 m 1761
   Rebecca Cummings 1740-aft 1790
7. Capt. John Cummings 1698-1770 m 1736
   Elizabeth French
8. Capt. Joseph French 1687- m
   Elizabeth Cummings 1687-
9. John Cummings 1657- m 1680
   Elizabeth Hinsley 1657-1706
10. Samuel Hinsley c 1630-1662 m 1655
    Hannah Brackett 1635-1706
11. RICHARD BRACKETT 1610/12-1690 SERVICE 1639
    m Alice -1689

STAFFORD—Accepted December 29, 1945 National Number 447

1. Ruth Rogers, Exeter, Nebr.
   Married Clinton A. Stafford
2. Merritt Rogers 1855-1944 m 1875
   Nellie Waterbury 1851-1900

3. Daniel Waterbury 1822-1865 m 1848
Elizabeth Williams 1826-1893
4. Ebenezer Williams 1777-1856 m 1808
Elizabeth Whitwell 1788-1827
5. Dr. Samuel Whitwell 1754-1791 m 1783
Lucy Tyler 1762-1823
6. Joseph Tyler m 1757
Frances Tyng 1733-1769
7. John Tyng 1705-1797 m 1732
Mary Morse 1705-1783
8. Maj. William Tyng 1679-1710 m 1700
Lucy Clark 1680-1708
9. JONATHAN TYNG 1642-1724 SERVICE 1670
m c 1668 Sarah Usher 1645-
10. EDWARD TYNG 1610-1681 SERVICE 1668
m 1639 Mary Sayre

THOMAS—Accepted December 29, 1945 National Number 441

1. Genevieve Celia Williams, Banning, Cal. (Resigned)
Married William Henry Thomas
2. Ashley Jay Williams 1847-1925 m 1871
Celia Dorliska Hatch 1847-1924
3. Charles Sullivan Hatch 1820-1857 m 1846
Clarissa Backus 1822-1882
4. Job Backus 1784-1857 m 1803
Celia Bradley 1785-1858
5. Eli Bradley 1762-1833 m 1784
Phoebe Bartholomew 1760-1841
6. Josiah Bartholomew 1710-1777 m 1752
Phoebe Merriman 1720-
7. Isaac Bartholomew 1664-1727 m 1694
Rebecca Frisbie 1679-1738
8. William Bartholomew 1640-1697 m 1663
Mary Johnson 1642-
9. ISAAC JOHNSON 1617-1675 SERVICE 1645
m 1637 Elizabeth Porter -1683
10. JOHN JOHNSON -1659 SERVICE 1638, Clerk
m Margery -1655

PAINE—Accepted December 31, 1945 National Number 442

1. Cordelia Ayer Paine (Miss) New York City, New York
2. Capt. James Martin Paine 1834-1900 m 1862
Ellen Adele Elkins 1844-1912
3. Capt. Asa Paine 1810-1871 m 1830
Almira Leete 1808-1833
4. Rev. William Paine 1760-1846 m 1787
Permelia Parker 1769-1847
5. John Paine 1734-1790 m 1761
Isabella Stuart Stinson 1739-1761

6. John Powers Paine 1707-1756 m 1732
Mary Badcock 1711-aft 1761
7. Thomas Paine 1680-1746 m 1703
Elizabeth Pierce 1684-1729
8. William Paine 1657-1711 m 1679
Sarah Sandford 1661-1727
9. MOSES PAINE 1623-1690 SERVICE 1644
m 1645 Elizabeth Colburn -1704
7. Nathaniel Badcock, Jr. 1684-1719 m 1710
Mary Field 1682-1759
8. Robert Field 1653-1710 m 1680
Mary Chenery 1659-1719
9. Robert Field 1613-1675 m 1650
Mary Stanley -aft 1677
10. CHRISTOPHER STANLEY 1603-1646 SERVICE 1640
m Susanna -1655
4. Daniel Leete ca 1779- m 1801
Phebe Bailey ca 1783-1872
5. Benjamin Leete 1753-1827 m
Jane Meigs 1756-1822
6. Ezekiel Meigs 1733-1780 m 1755
Asenath Seward 1731-1773
7. Stephen Meigs 1699-1759 m 1729
Jane Johnson 1699-
8. JOHN JOHNSON -1659 SERVICE 1638
m (1) Margery

CROSBY—Accepted January 2, 1946 National Number 443

1. Eleanor Rae Vose, Portland, Maine
Married Horace Bray Crosby
2. Edwin Faxon Vose 1850-1911 m 1876
Mary Elizabeth Begg 1852-1940
3. Henry Clay Vose 1816-1887 m 1839
Rachel Wild Faxon 1818-1891
4. Joseph Vose 1793-1873 m 1815
Deborah Churchill 1793-1872
5. Corp. Jeremiah Vose 1747-1823 m 1769
Hannah Holmes 1752-1843
6. Nathaniel Holmes, Jr. 1728-1783 m 1751
Hannah Smith 1729-
7. Dea. Nathaniel Holmes 1698-1790 m 1723
(1) Sarah Withington 1702-1756
8. Ebenezer Holmes 1670-1746 m 1697
Mary (Wales) George 1658/9-1732
9. Nathaniel Wales, Jr. 1623-1662 m
Isabel Atherton 1630-1661
10. HUMPHREY ATHERTON 1608-1661 SERVICE 1638
m Mary Wales 1610-1672
8. Philip Withington 1659-1736 m 1682
Thankful Pond 1661/2-1710
9. RICHARD WITHINGTON 1618-1701 SERVICE 1646
m c 1648 Elizabeth Eliot 1627-1714
10. PHILIP ELIOT 1602-1657 SERVICE 1638
m c 1624 Elizabeth Sybthorpe 1605-

PARMENTER—Accepted January 3, 1946 National Number 444

1. Carrie Mildred Haynes, Framingham, Mass.
   Married John Robert Parmenter
2. Hiram Haynes 2nd 1858-1917 m 1881
   Carrie Jane Bent 1866-
3. Reuben Haynes 1822-1875 m
   Esther Louise Dunham 1833-1904
4. Reuben Haynes 1789-1854 m 1813
   (1) Roxy Puffer 1795-1826
5. John Haynes 1762-1829 m 1785
   Sally Forbush 1765-1826
6. Lieut. Joshua Haynes 1731-1814 m
   Susan (Susanna) Puffer 1733-1818
7. Josiah Haynes 1698/9 m 1730/1
   Mary Avery
8. Josiah Haynes 1655-bef 1721 m 1693
   Elizabeth (Stark) Lambert -1739
9. Lieut. Josiah Haynes 1623-1698 m 1654
   Elizabeth (Noyes) Freeman -1717
10. WALTER HAYNES (HAINES) 1583-1664 SERVICE 1639
    m Elizabeth 1583-1659

DARROW—Accepted January 5, 1946 National Number 445

1. Evangeline Moore, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
   Married Dr. John Henry Darrow
2. Samuel John Moore 1865-1938 m 1893
   Mary Elizabeth Bradshaw 1870-1944
3. George Washington Bradshaw 1840-1904 m 1869
   Elizabeth Augusta Doane 1846-1888
4. Samuel Osborn Doane 1816-1891 m 1842
   Sarah Bagot 1819-1894
5. Prince Doane 1781-1822 m 1803
   Lydia Wood 1785-1865
6. Samuel Osborn Doane 1752-1824 m 1774
   Sarah Harding 1756-1843
7. Edmund Doane 1718-1806 m 1749
   Elizabeth Osborn 1715-1798
8. Rev. Samuel Osborn c 1685-c 1775 m 1710
   (1) Jedidah Smith
9. Benjamin Smith m
   Jedidah Mayhew
10. Rev. Thomas Mayhew c 1616-1657 m 1645
    (2) Jane Paine 1628-aft 1667
11. THOMAS MAYHEW 1591-1682 SERVICE 1638, Deputy
    m (2) 1615 Abigail Parkhurst
8. Israel Doane c 1672- m c 1700
   (1) Ruth Freeman 1680-1728
9. Lieut. Edmund Freeman 1657-1717 m
   (1) Sarah Mayo 1660-1745
10. Samuel Mayo 1625-1663 m
    Thomasine Lumpkin 1626-1709
11. REV. JOHN MAYO -1676 SERVICE 1658, Preacher
    m (2) 1654 Thomasine 1623-1682

GROAT—Accepted January 11, 1946 National Number 446

1. Harriet Grace Mitchell, Philadelphia, Penn.
   Married Benjamin Feland Groat
2. Albion Lewis Mitchell 1826-1914 m 1864
   Rebecca Hart 1834-1912
3. Abner Mitchell 1803-1883 m 1825
   Lucy Small 1794-1876
4. Isaac Mitchell 1780-1863 m 1801
   Martha Libby 1783-1877
5. Dominicus Mitchell 1744-1822 m 1765
   Anna Small 1744-1814
6. Joshua Small 1725-1803 m 1743
   Susannah Kennard
7. Michael Kennard m 1711
   Elizabeth Tetherly 1689-
8. Edward Kennard -1694 m
   Elizabeth Martyn 1662-
9. Hon. Richard Martyn m 1654
   Sarah Tuttle 1633-1693
10. JOHN TUTTLE 1596-1655 SERVICE 1644
    m 1627 Joanna Lawrence 1591-1674

PFLAGER—Accepted January 15, 1946 National Number 447

1. Cheryl Clingman, Evanston, Ill.
   Married Charles William Pflager
2. Charles William Clingman 1850-1933 m 1881
   Annie Theresa Slocum 1854-1936
3. John Francis Slocum 1821-1895 m 1844
   Almeda Bourne 1820-1904
4. Stephen Bourne 1782-1867 m 1808
   Nancy Dean 1786-1868
5. Stephen Bourne 1752-1814 m 1774
   Molly (Mary) Dryer 1752-1793
6. John Dryer 1725- m 1749
   Mary Read 1729/30-
7. Israel Read 1688-1732 m 1728
   Hannah Robinson -1807
8. Israel Read 1657-1732 m 1684
   Rebecca Ruggles 1662-1735/6
9. JOHN READ 1598-1685 SERVICE 1644
   m 1644 Sarah Lessie -1702

SORENSEN—Accepted Jan. 15, 1946 National Number 448

1. Margaret E. Miller, Torrington, Wyoming
   Married Omar D. Sorensen
2. Adelbert A. Miller 1873- m 1898
   F. Eslie Johnson 1875-
3. Homer F. Johnson 1845-1908 m 1870
   Adelia Jane Carter 1849-1924

4. James O. Johnson 1819-1904 m 1843
Sarah Lindley 1824-1854
5. Ephraim Lindley 1796-1891 m 1821
Mary Crittenden 1795-1884
6. William S. Crittenden 1754-1842 m 1787
Mary Brayman
7. Ichabod Crittenden 1721-1797 m 1745
Sarah Sumner 1728-
8. William Sumner 1705-1739 m 1724
Hannah Clark 1705-1795
9. Hezekiah Sumner 1684-1749 m 1703
Abigail Bidwell -1772
10. WILLIAM SUMNER 1656-1703 SERICE 1679
m 1677 Hannah Henchman

HOWARD—Accepted Feb. 12, 1946 National Number 449

1. Helen Denny, Chicago, Ill.
Married W. G. Howard
2. Eleazer Luse Denny 1865-1910 m 1890
Louise Inghram 1867-
3. Meeker W. Denny 1816-1875 m 1849
Jane Luse 1820-1895
4. Eleazer Luse, Jr. 1777-1859 m 1806
Hannah Buckingham 1786-1837
5. Eleazer Luse, Sr. 1740-1820 m 1760
Elizabeth 1744-1807
6. Benjamin Luse 1702-1749 m 1730
Abigail Clark 1710-aft 1749
7. Eleazer Luce 1675-aft 1712 m bef 1708
Sarah Wines -1733
8. Henry Luce 1640-1687/9 m c 1666
Remember Litchfield 1644-aft 1708
9. LAWRENCE LITCHFIELD 1620-1649 SERVICE 1640
m c 1640 Judith Denniss 1620-1685

McKEOWN—Accepted Feb. 19, 1946 National Number 450

1. Pauline Eugena Lyon, Poughkeepsie, New York
Married William J. McKeown
2. George Morgan Lyon 1867-1940 m 1893
Elizabeth Catherine Faust 1865-1933
3. Asabel Denman Lyon 1838-1906 m 1860
Sarah Ann Lawless 1834-1913
4. Jacob Lawless 1795-1879 m 1831
Anna Slead 1809-1879
5. George Slead 1781- m 1805
Sophronia Berry 1787-1851
6. John Slead 1755- m 1780
Mary Hall
7. George Slead 1727-1763 m 1748
Elizabeth Johnson 1731-
8. Lt. Nathaniel Johnson 1702-1751 m 1722
Mary Brainerd -1756

9. Nathaniel Johnson 1678-1704/5 m 1699
Mary Blake 1677-
0. Isaac Johnson, Jr. 1643/4- m 1669
Mary Harris 1651-
1. Daniel Harris (Capt.) 1618-1701 m 1648
Mary Weld ca 1627-1711
2. JOSEPH WELD 1595-1646 SERVICE 1637, 3rd signer
m c 1620 Barbara
1. ISAAC JOHNSON -1675 SERVICE 1645
m 1636/7 Elizabeth Porter -1683
2. JOHN JOHNSON 1609-1659 SERVICE 1638, 1st clerk
m (1) Margarey Heath -1655

WHITE—Accepted March 19, 1946 National Number 451

1. Anne Glendenning, Cincinnati, Ohio
Married Pinkney M. White
2. William Glendenning 1868-1931 m 1892
Jeannette Westervelt 1872-1923
3. John Westervelt 1843-1927 m 1867
Susan Annabel Dain 1853-1891
4. Jacob Westervelt 1794-1866/7 m 1830
Roxana Wakefield 1810-1880
5. Bargillai (Bezaleel) Wakefield 1771-1843 m 1797
Polly Ide 1780-1851/57
6. Aaron Wakefield 1744-1826 m 1769
Olive Wight 1748-1836
7. Levi Wight 1712-1797 m 1742
Susannah Barstow (Bastow) 1723-1787
8. Nathaniel Wight 1678-1743/68 m 1706
Mehitable Hinsdale 1681-1743/68
9. Ephraim Hinsdale 1650-1681 m 1676
Mehitable Plympton 1655-
10. JOHN PLYMPTON c 1620-1677 SERVICE 1643
m 1644 Jane Dammin (Damon) 1626-1677

SCRIBNER—Accepted March 25, 1946 National Number 452

1. Mary Katherine Janes Williams, Chicago, Ill.
Married James G. Scribner
2. Albert E. Williams m 1908
Ada Janes Payne 1887-1944
3. Charles H. Payne 1857-1922 m 1877
Martha McBriar Storm 1856-1936
4. William Hutton Payne 1822-1902 m 1845
Julia Janes 1822-1892
5. Henry Newell Janes 1792-1842 m
Betsy Allis
6. Jonathan Janes 1756-1823 m 1781
Patty Plimpton 1763-1834
7. Lieut. Gershom Plimpton 1734-1808 m 1758
Martha Marcey 1740-1825

8. William Plimpton 1700-1770 m 1725
Keziah Dwight 1705-1775
9. Joseph Plimpton 1677-1739 m 1699
Prinilla Partridge -1738
10. Joseph Plimpton 1653-1702 m 1675
Mary Morse
11. JOHN PLYMPTON 1620-1677 SERVICE 1643
m 1644 Jane Dammin (Damon) 1626-1677

DENNY—Accepted March 27, 1946 National Number 453

1. Miss Josephine Denny, Waynesburg, Penn.
2. Eleazer Luse Denny 1865-1910 m 1890
Louise Inghram 1867-
3. Meeker W. Denny 1816-1875 m 1849
Jane Luse 1820-1895
4. Eleazer Luse, Jr. 1777-1859 m 1806
Hannah Buckingham 1786-1837
5. Eleazer Luse 1740-1820 m 1760
Elizabeth 1744-1807
6. Benjamin Luse 1702-1749 m 1730
Abigail Clark 1710-aft 1749
7. Eleazer Luce 1675-aft 1712 m bef 1708
Sarah Wines -1733
8. Henry Luce 1640-1687/9 m c 1666
Remember Litchfield 1644- aft 1708
9. LAWRENCE LITCHFIELD 1620-1649 SERVICE 1640
m c 1640 Judith Dennis 1620-1685

DeSMYTHE—Accepted April 11, 1946 National Number 454

1. Nellie Allen, Centralia, Ill.
Married M. W. DeSmythe
2. Daniel Ward Allen 1814-1881 m 1860
Nancy Watson 1832-1917
3. John Watson 1798-1843 m 1822
Martha Tuller 1805-1889
4. Capt. Chester Tuller 1777-1858 m 1800
Eudotia Cook 1781-1834
5. Reuben Tuller 1750-1808 m 1774
Mary Cole 1745-1832
6. James Tuller 1712-1795 m 1734/5
Jemima Segar 1711-1773
7. William Tuller 1687/9-1740 m 1711
Damaris Comish
8. John Tuller 1642-1742 m 1684
(1) Elizabeth Case 1658-1718
9. John Case 1632-1704/6 m c 1667
Sarah Spencer 1636-1691
10. WILLIAM SPENCER 1601-1640 SERVICE 1637, 16th Signer
m 1631 Agnes c 1600- c 1640

ERDA—Accepted April 16, 1946 National Number 455

1. Elizabeth Rochester, East Aurora, N. Y.
   Married Albert R. Erda
2. John C. Rochester 1883- m 1911
   Metta Sibley Miller 1888-
3. Charles Miller 1843-1927 m 1863
   Ann Adelaide Sibley 1846-1914
4. Dr. Joseph C. Sibley 1817-1864 m 1845
   Lucy Elvira Babcock 1822-1908
5. Capt. Luke Babcock 1772-1844 m 1795
   Betsy Maine 1777-1864
6. Oliver Babcock 1722-1806 m 1744
   Patience Pendleton 1726-1813
7. Col. Joseph Pendleton 1702-1761 m 1723
   Sarah Worden
8. Joseph Pendleton, Sr. 1661-1706 m 1700
   (2) Patience Potts 1683-1731
9. Capt. James Pendleton 1628-1709 m 1656
   Hannah Goodenow 1639-
10. BRIAN PENDLETON 1599-1681 SERVICE 1646
    m Eleanor Price -1689

SMITH—Accepted April 16, 1946 National Number 456

1. Adelaide Rochester, North Tarrytown, N. Y.
   Married J. Floyd Smith, 4th
2. John C. Rochester 1883- m 1911
   Metta Sibley Miller 1888-

This lineage is the same as Number 455 (Sisters)

DES JARDIEN—Accepted April 19, 1946 National Number 457

1. Hattie Wilson Des Jardien (Mrs.) Lincoln, Nebr.
2. Freeman Wilson 1842-1925 m 1875
   Nellie D. Crumb 1854-1936
3. Joseph C. Crumb 1825-1891 m 1851
   Harriet Clark 1831-1872
4. Joseph T. Crumb 1800-1872 m 1822
   Harriet Matilda Dowse 1798-1882
5. John Dowse 1769-1838 m 1797
   Elizabeth Bentley 1777-1808
6. Gardner Bentley 1744-aft 1822 m c 1774
   Sarah
7. John Bentley 1711- m 1727
   Elizabeth Gardner 1708-
8. William Bentley -1760 m 1703
   Mary Elliot 1687-
9. Henry Elliot m 1679
   Deborah (Bell) York 1650-bef 1724
10. THOMAS BELL 1618-1655 SERVICE 1643
    m Ann

WORRALL—Accepted April 19 1946 National Number 458

1. Sue Dinsmore, Lincoln, Nebr.
   Married Byron K. Worrall
2. William Wells Dinsmore 1857-1895 m 1885
   Carolyn Nesmith 1860-
3. Charles E. Dinsmore 1830-1880 m 1854
   Frances Wells 1834-1926
4. Isaac Alvah Dinsmore, 1802-1861 m 1828
   Sarah Rowell 1805-1875
5. Job Rowell 1771- m 1799
   (1) Abigail Pollard -1829
6. David Rowell 1738-1820 m 1766
   Sarah Cheney Remick -1817
7. Job Rowell 1710-1768 m
   Meribah Weed -1768
8. Job Rowell 1685-1736 m 1705
   Bethia Brown 1684-
9. Philip Rowell 1648-1690 m 1670
   Sarah Clement Morrill 1650-
10. ABRAHAM MORRILL 1586-1662 SERVICE 1638
    m 1645 Sarah Clement

GROSS—Accepted April 24, 1946 National Number 459

1. Miss Ariel Frederica Gross, New York City, N. Y.
2. Frederic Gross 1857-1923 m 1885
   Caroline Lelia Lyon 1858-1903
3. Simeon B. Lyon 1835-1885 m 1858
   Louise Elvina Stiles 1832-1903
4. Bronson King Lyon 1800-1867 m c 1819
   Paulina Cady Wiley 1800-1867
5. Simeon Lyon 1775-1824 m 1796
   Hannah Clarke 1776-
6. Simeon Lyon 1743/6- m 1767
   Martha Bronson
7. Jonathan Lyon 1709-1785 m 1735
   Elizabeth Sabin -1752
8. Abiel Lyon 1680-1756 m 1703
   Judith Ferrington -1740
9. Samuel Lyon 1650-1713 m 1672
   (1) Deliverance 1650-c 1690
10. WILLIAM LYON 1620-1692 SERVICE 1645
    m 1646 Sarah Ruggles 1629-c 1676

HUNTER—Accepted April 29, 1946 National Number 460

1. Miss Eloise Dexter Hunter, Norfolk, Va.
2. James Wilson Hunter 1850-1931 m 1877
   Lizzie Ayer Barnes 1859-1940
3. Edward A. Barnes 1804-1864 m 1857
   Harriet Ayer 1820-1879
4. Capt. James Ayer 1797-1865 m 1819
   Joanna Wheeler 1799-1848

5. John Ayer 1761-1839 m 1785
Rachel Morse 1760-1821
6. Perley Ayer 1732-1781 m 1754
(1) Sarah Mitchell 1738-1776
7. Dea. Peter Ayer 1696-1774 m 1720/1
(1) Lydia Perley 1697-1750
8. Capt. Samuel Ayer 1669-1743/4 m 1693
Elizabeth Tuttle 1670-1752
9. Symon Tuttle 1631-1692 m 1663
Sarah Cogswell
10. JOHN TUTTLE 1596-1656 SERVICE 1644
m 1627 Joan Antrobus 1591-

HUNTER—Accepted April 29, 1946 National Number 461

1. Miss Harriet Cornelia Hunter, Norfolk, Va.
2. James Wilson Hunter 1850-1931 m 1877
Lizzie Ayer Barnes 1859-1940

This lineage is the same as Number 460 (Sisters)

BRIGHAM—Accepted May 6, 1946 National Number 462

1. Elva Eleanor George, Los Angeles, Cal.
Married Dr. W. Curtis Brigham
2. Robert Ellwyn George 1850-1938 m 1885
Lizabeth deLaittre 1870-1934
3. Isaac Oswin George 1815-1888 m 1836
Harriet Lamyra Storrs 1818-1893
4. Hiram Storrs 1795-1857 m bef 1818
Elizabeth Gale 1794-1844
5. Huckins Storrs 1763-1817 m 1795
Ruth Woodward -aft 1809
6. Huckins Storrs 1732-1784 m 1757
Jerusha (Bicknell) Allen 1739-aft 1784
7. Huckins Storrs 1705-1784 m 1731
Eunice Porter 1712-1779
8. Samuel Storrs 1677-1727 m 1700
Martha Burge (Burges) 1671-1728
9. Samuel Storrs 1640-1719 m 1666
Mary Huckins 1646-1683
10. THOMAS HUCKINS 1617-1679 SERVICE 1637, 6th Signer
m 1642 Mary Wells -1648

DANFORTH—Accepted May 6, 1946 National Number 463

1. Florence Garrison, Stanford University, Cal.
Married Charles Haskell Danforth
2. Bowman Garrison 1842-1908 m 1865
Sarah Elizabeth Arnold 1847-1931
3. Reuben D. Arnold 1820-1884 m 1846
Leah Santee 1817-1866
4. Stephen Arnold 1781-1826 m
Martha Williams 1783-1823

5. Jabez Williams 1748-1828 m
Martha Jane Soverhill 1748-1817
6. Isaac Williams 1722-1806 m 1745
Eunice Pierson (Person) 1730-
7. Samuel Pierson 1698-1781 m
Mary Sergeant 1700-1779
8. Samuel Pierson 1663-1730 m
Mary Harrison 1664-1732
9. Richard Harrison 1624- m
Sarah Hubbard 1635-
10. RICHARD HARRISON SR. -1653 SERVICE 1646
m Sarah York

LETTERMAN—Accepted May 6, 1946 National Number 464

1. Lydia Champlin Miller Letterman (Mrs.) Santa Monica, Cal. (Deceased)
2. Samuel Edwin Miller 1856-1932 m 1879
Lydia Champlin Armstrong 1847-1881
3. Aaron Miller 1823-1893 m 1844
Locena Stephens 1828-1907
4. Samuel P. Stephens 1794-1828 m 1819
Content Barney 1798-1846
5. Cyrenus Barney 1767-1813 m 1789
Patience Peck 1763-1849
6. Benejah Barney 1741-aft 1780 m 1763
Ahna Goff
7. Daniel Barney 1697-1774 m 1727
Else Wheaton 1700-
8. Joseph Barney 1673-c 1728 m 1692
Constance Davis 1657-1722
9. James Davis, Jr. -1694 m 1648
Elizabeth Eaton 1622-1683
10. JAMES DAVIS SR. 1585-1679 SERVICE 1650
m Cislie -1673

CLARK—Accepted May 9, 1946 National Number 465

1. Miss Elizabeth Bootes Clark, Wilmington, Del.
2. Delaware Clark 1855-1911 m 1881
Harriet Hooker Curtis 1856-
3. Frederick Augustus Curtis 1812-1884 m 1855
Harriet Lorinda Hurd 1823-1917
4. William Hurd 2nd 1788-1850 m 1816
Sarah Barber Hooker 1794-1877
5. Lieut. Zibeon Hooker 1750/1-1840 m 1779
Sarah Barber 1756-1831
6. Elisha Barber 1722-1803 m 1751
Silence Fairbanks 1727-1804
7. Zocharia Barber, Jr. 1685-1746 m 1717
Deborah C. Partridge 1694-1723
8. Zocharia Barber, Sr. 1656-1705 m 1683
Abiel Ellis -1716
9. GEORGE BARBER c 1615-1685 SERVICE 1646
m 1642 Elizabeth Clark 1617-1683

MARETT—Accepted May 14, 1946 National Number 466

1. Cora Ellis Curtis, Los Angeles, Cal.
   Married Mauger Hawkins Marett
2. Mortimer Miner Curtis 1842-1917 m 1865
   Susan Emma Logan 1848-1931
3. Marvin Miner Curtis 1803-1866 m bef 1831
   Cornelia Vance 1806-1866
4. Luther Curtis 1774-1848 m c 1800
   Lois Miner 1780-1848
5. Capt. Martin Miner 1750-1819 m 1772
   Elizabeth Davis 1754-1819
6. Ezekiel Miner 1723-1780 m 1747
   (1) Margaret Waite -1767
7. Joseph Waite 1715- m
   Margaret (Mary) Beckwith 1716/7-
8. Thomas Waite 1677-1725 m 1704
   Mary Bronson 1678-1731
9. Thomas Waite m
   Abigail
10. JOHN WAITE 1618-1693 SERVICE 1673
    m Sarah 1626-1707

MacDONALD—Accepted May 16, 1946 National Number 467

1. Betsey Sprague, Piedmont, Cal. (Resigned)
   Married Perry W. MacDonald
2. Frederick Adams Sprague 1841-1918 m 1872
   Fannie Jane Mack 1847-1925
3. Jacob Sprague 1808-1897 m 1836/7
   Betsey Adams 1813-1849
4. Jacob Sprague 1783-1846 m 1807
   Celia Stoddard 1785-1879
5. Reuben Sprague 1748-1822 m 1774
   Silence Lassell (Lasell) 1754-1833
6. Jacob Sprague 1709-1783 m 1735
   Sarah Stodder 1711-1786
7. Jeremiah Sprague 1682-1759 m 1706
   Priscilla Knight 1685-1775
8. Anthony Sprague 1636-1719 m 1661
   Elizabeth Bartlett -1712
9. William Sprague 1609-1675 m 1635
   Millicent Eames -1695/6
10. ANTHONY EAMES c 1595-1686 SERVICE 1638
    m Margery Pierce

NEWTON—Accepted May 24, 1946 National Number 468

1. Adelaide Louise Veazie, Somerville, Mass.
   Married Elbridge W. Newton
2. William Veasey 1829-1906 m 1855
   Mary Annette Hatch 1830-1893
3. Thomas Veasey, Jr. 1787-1839 m 1815
   Margaret Wiggin 1792-1883

4. Thomas Veasey Sr. 1748-1839 m 1778
(2) Lydia Wiggin 1758-1843
5. Nathaniel Wiggin 1729-1824 m
Hannah Fifield 1734-1782
6. Benjamin Fifield 7107-1771 m bef 1734
(1) Sarah Robinson 1714-
7. Edward Fifield 1678-1765/6 m 1702/3
Elizabeth Leavitt 1682-
8. Moses Leavitt 1650-1730/1 m 1681
Dorothy Dudley 1664-
9. Rev. Samuel Dudley c 1610-1682/3 m c 1652
(3) Elizabeth
10. THOMAS DUDLEY 1576-1653 SERVICE 1638, Deputy Gov.
m 1603 (1) Dorothy Yorke 1582-1643

JOHNSON—Accepted June 12, 1946 National Number 469

1. Bertha Blinn, Los Angeles, Cal. (Resigned)
Married Sylvanus E. Johnson
2. James Blinn, Jr. 1813-1897 m 1842
Emily Chadwick Nye 1822-1874
3. Stephen Nye 1791-1854 m 1816
Eunice Chadwick 1798-1833
4. Thaddeus Chadwick 1771-1806 m 1797
Hepsibeth Gardner 1774-1845
5. Richard Chadwick, Jr. 1738-1783 m 1759
Rebecca Gardner 1736-1806
6. Robert Gardner -1797 m 1730
Jedidah Folger 1711-1757
7. Jethro Folger 1689-1772 m 1710
Mary Starbuck 1692-1763
8. Nathaniel Starbuck, Jr. 1668-1753 m 1690
Dinah Coffin 1674-1750
9. Hon. James Coffin 1640-1720 m 1663
Mary Severance 1645-1692
10. JOHN SEVERANCE 1609-1682 SERVICE 1638
m Abigail Kimball -1658

KING—Accepted July 13, 1946 National Number 470

1. Mary Louise Burnett, Pasadena, Cal.
Married Dr. Arthur Scott King
2. Rev. Elijah Levings Burnett 1839-1908 m 1875
Justina Anway 1844-1904
3. Benedict Burnett 1807-1885 m 1830
Mary Levings 1807-1874
4. Elijah Levings 1773-1853 m 1803
Lucy Hall 1781-1883
5. Abel Levings 1741-1793 m 1760
Esther Muncil 1733-
6. Noah Leavens 1720-1751 m 1740
Mary Merrill 1721-1789

7. Joseph Leavens 1683-1773 m 1707
(1) Judith Sabin 1690-1751
8. John Leavens 1640-1698 m 1674
(2) Elizabeth Preston 1655-
9. EDWARD PRESTON 1619-1699 SERVICE 1646
m Margaret Hurst -1690

SUMNER—Accepted August 12, 1946 National Number 471

1. Edith Bartlett, Los Angeles, Cal.
Married Charles E. Sumner
2. Henry Baker Bartlett 1858-1920 m 1879
Flora Rebecca Blake 1860-1889
3. Dr. Edward W. Blake 1820-1888 m 1858
(2) Clarissa M. Glidden 1820-1874
4. Joseph Blake 1785-1865 m c 1806
Prudence Shepard 1786-1828
5. Simeon Shepard 1752-1832 m 1776
Rachel Brooks 1752-1838
6. Simon Brooks 1722-1808 m 1747
Rachel Drury 1728-aft 1774
7. Thomas Drury 1690-1783 m 1719
(1) Sarah Clark 1701-1743
8. Isaac Clark c 1666-1768 m 1691
Sarah Stowe 1674-1761
9. Samuel Stowe 1645-1721 m 1669
Elizabeth Stone 1649-1737
10. Thomas Stowe 1615-1684 m 1639
Mary Griggs -1680
11. JOHN STOWE 1582-bef 1654 SERVICE 1638
m 1608 Elizabeth Bigge 1590-1638

HALLECK—Accepted August 16, 1946 National Number 472

1. Evangeline Linn, Hollywood, Cal. (Resigned)
Married Joseph Dwight Halleck
2. Warren Byron Linn 1857-1935 m 1882
Anna Eastman 1860-1898
3. John Robert Linn 1833-1863 m 1855
Eliza Churchill 1837-1900
4. Nathaniel Linn 1788-1867 m 1814
Abigail Grover Wight 1795-1850
5. Timothy Wight 1741-1824/5 m 1777
Sarah Fisher 1755-1799
6. Isaac Fisher, Jr. 1732-1808 m 1755
Hepzibah Adams 1738-
7. Isaac Fisher Sr. 1694-1773/8 m 1719
Esther Man 1696-1770
8. Rev. Samuel Man 1647-1719 m 1673
Esther Ware 1655-1734
9. ROBERT WARE 1620-1699 SERVICE 1644
m 1644/5 (1) Margaret Huntinge -1670

HEINE—Accepted August 17, 1946 National Number 473

1. Jessie Virginia Dunning, Bridgeport, Conn.
   Married Carlos Fredericus Heine
2. Charles Edmund Dunning 1846-1901 m 1868
   Elizabeth Ann Gould 1851-1937
3. Ammon Gould 1820-1900 m 1841
   Helen Beardsley 1828-1916
4. Arza Beardsley 1807-1881 m 1827
   Phoebe Chase 1807-1865
5. Gideon Chase -1844 m 1788
   Lucy Pepper 1765-1838
6. Stephen Pepper 1734-1814 m 1758
   Lucy Bennett 1740-1817
7. John Pepper m 1721
   Hannah Holdrich
8. Jacob Pepper 1661-1734 m 1685
   Elizabeth Payne
9. Robert Pepper -1684 m 1642/3
   Elizabeth Johnson
10. JOHN JOHNSON -1659 SERVICE 1638, 1st Clerk
    m Margery -1655

JOHNSON—Accepted August 20, 1946 National Number 474

1. Emeline Stanley Chapman, Pasadena, Cal. (Deceased)
   Married James William Johnson
2. Deloraine Payson Chapman 1836-1920 m 1867
   Caroline Stanley Olmsted 1842-1903
3. Ashbel Olmsted 3rd 1798-1859 m 1840
   (2) Emeline Stanley 1813-1877
4. James Stanley 1781-1854 m 1812
   Temperance Pitkin 1785-1846
5. Rev. Ashbel Pitkin 1735-1802 m 1772
   Sarah Forbes 1745-1815
6. Gov. William Pitkin 1694-1769 m 1724
   Mary Woodbridge 1692-1766
7. Rev. Timothy Woodbridge 1656-1732 m 1684
   Mehitable Wyllys (3rd hus.) 1658-1697
8. Rev. John Woodbridge 1613-1695 m 1639
   Mercy Dudley 1621-1691
9. GOV. THOMAS DUDLEY 1576-1653 SERVICE 1638
   m 1603 (1) Dorothy Yorke 1582-1642

BOYDEN—Accepted September 11, 1946 National Number 475

1. Ella Wallace, Chicago, Ill.
   Married F. S. Boyden
2. Martin Reuben Merrit Wallace 1829-1902 m 1863
   Emma R. Gilson 1841-1911
3. George W. Gilson 1816-1856 m 1836
   Catherine Greenfield 1815-1907
4. Nathaniel Gilson 1787-1871 m 1810
   Olive Lakin 1789-1869

5. Nathaniel Lakin 1738-1816 m 1785
Mary Dodge 1763-1838
6. Andrew Dodge 1739-1809 m 1763
Mary Rindge 1742-1840
7. Samuel Rindge 1709-1769 m 1739
Molly Appleton 1724-1746
8. John Appleton 1690-1750 m 1716
Mary Allen 1692-1749
9. Samuel Appleton c 1656-1693 m 1683/4
Mary Woodbridge 1662-1712
10. Rev. John Woodbridge 1613-1695 m 1645
Mercy Dudley 1621-1691
11. THOMAS DUDLEY 1576-1652/3 SERVICE 1638
m 1603 Dorothy Yorke 1582-1642

COTTON—Accepted September 16, 1946 National Number 476

1. Florence Wright, Sayre, Penn.
Married Arthur Cotton
2. Warren S. Wright 1858-1939 m 1880
Kittie N. Carpenter 1861-1931
3. William C. Carpenter 1821-1897 m 1854
Adaline Dalrymple 1834-1883
4. William Dalrymple 1812-1898 m 1833
Phebe Mason 1815-1899
5. Girden Mason 1793-1831 m 1812
Sabra Potter 1796-1886
6. Nicholas Potter 1759-1847 m 1786
Phebe Wade 1767-1851
7. Abner Wade 1739-1767 m 1763/4
Phebe Hopkins 1749-
8. Nathan Wade 1706-1778 m bef 1732
Deborah Hawkins 1713-1802
9. Jonathan Wade 1683- m 1704
Mary
10. Nathaniel Wade 1648-1707 m 1672
Mercy Bradstreet 1646-1715
11. SIMON BRADSTREET 1603-1697 SERVICE 1638, Deputy
m (1) 1628 Anne Dudley 1612-1672
12. THOMAS DUDLEY 1576-1653 SERVICE 1638, Signed Charter
m (1) 1603 Dorothy Yorke 1582-1643

KITTREDGE—Accepted September 17, 1946 National Number 477

1. Miss Alma W. Kittredge, Everett, Mass.
2. Fred Anderson Kittredge 1863- m 1889
Carrie Louise Stimpson 1866-1946
3. John Stimpson 1835-1872 m 1862
Mary Elizabeth Edmester 1835-1879
4. Stephen Stimpson 1795-1869 m 1833
(2) Elizabeth Clapp 1805-1889
5. Samuel Clapp 1771-1834 m 1800
(1) Sarah Tolman 1767-1814

6. Samuel Clapp 1745-1823 m 1770
(1) Elizabeth Foster 1748-1809
7. Nathaniel Clapp 1712/3-1752 m 1740
Sarah Howe 1722-1796
8. Ebenezer Clapp 1678-1750 m 1704
(1) Hannah Clapp 1681-1747
9. Samuel Clapp 1634-1708 m 1658
Hannah Leeds 1639-1708
10. ROGER CLAPP 1609-1690 SERVICE 1646
m 1633 Joanna Ford 1617-1695

TORR—Accepted September 17, 1946 National Number 478

1. Miss Henrietta Mercedes Torr, Newton Highlands, Mass.
2. Henry Clay Torr 1832-1893 m 1869
Elizabeth Cheever 1838-1899
3. William Cheever 1812-1894 m 1837
Elizabeth Ann Putnam 1814-1904
4. Eben Putnam 1785-1875 m 1809
Betsey Webb 1790-1843
5. Stephen Putnam 1742-1809 m 1774
Susanna Herrick 1750-1825
6. Samuel Herrick 1713-1792 m 1742
Elizabeth Jones 1721-1759
7. Martin Herrick 1679/80-1739 m 1710
Ruth Endicott 1689-
8. Samuel Endicott 1659-c 1694 m 1684
Hannah Felton 1663-1737
9. Dr. Zerubbabel Endicott 1635-1684 m 1654
(1) Mary Smith 1636-1677
10. GOV. JOHN ENDICOTT 1588-1665 SERVICE 1638
m 1630 (2) Elizabeth (Cogan) Gibson c 1614-1676

HERDIC—Accepted October 9, 1946 National Number 479

1. Emily May Fisher, Williamsport, Penn.
Married Carl W. Herdic
2. Edwin Jamison Fisher m 1888
Mary Augusta Crandell 1865-1924
3. George Washington Crandell m 1863
Emily R. Payne 1843-1928
4. Lewis S. Payne 1819-1898 m 1840
Mary Taber
5. Stephen Payne 1791-1880 m 1816
Ruth Ann Smith
6. Ebenezer Leech Payne 1762-1834 m 1783
Keziah Kinney
7. Stephen Payne 1735-c 1800 m 1756
Rebecca Bushnell
8. Benjamin Payne 1700-1755 m 1726
Mary Brewster
9. John Payne 1666- m 1689
Deborah Neale
10. STEPHEN PAINE 1626-1691 SERVICE 1649
m 1651 Hannah Bass bef 1632-

WILER—Accepted October 9, 1946 National Number 480

1. Barbara Fisk Smith, Miami Beach, Florida
   Married Alfred Henry Wiler, Jr.
2. Frederic Estabrook Smith, Jr. 1878-1935 m 1905
   Hope Sheldon Fisk 1882-
3. Frederic Estabrook Smith 1844-1921 m 1865
   Adaline Zelica Chaney 1845-1904
4. Rev. Preserved Smith, Jr. 1789-1881 m 1837
   (3) Fidelia Estabrook 1801-1882
5. Rev. Joseph Estabrook 1758-1830 m
   Lucy Cushing 1764-1828
6. Benjamin Estabrook 1729-1803 m 1757
   Hannah Hubbard -1803
7. Capt. Joseph Estabrook 1690-1740 m 1719
   Hannah Bowman
8. Joseph Estabrook 1669-1733 m 1689
   Millicent Woodis -1692
9. Joseph Estabrook 1640-1711 m 1669
   Mary Mason 1640-
10. Capt. Hugh Mason -1678 m 1632
    Esther or Hester Wells -1692
11. THOMAS WELLS 1605-1666 SERVICE 1644
    m Abigail Warner -1671
7. JOSEPH HUBBARD 1688-1761 SERVICE 1707
   m 1713 Rebecca Bulkeley 1696-1772
3. Stephen Francis Fisk 1843-1912 m 1875
   Susan Joanna Sheldon 1853-1909
4. William Henry Sheldon 1819-1893 m 1847
   Mary Anna Oakley 1826-1880
5. Jesse Oakley 1788-1840 m 1825
   Susan Gardiner Holley 1803-1871
6. Peter Holley 1763-1832 m 1788
   Susan Gardiner 1773-1855
7. Capt. Paris Gardiner 1743-1786 m 1766
   Elizabeth Smith -1778
8. Nathaniel Gardiner, Jr. 1714-1796 m 1734
   Sarah Pierce 1713-1745
9. Nathaniel Gardiner Sr. 1673-1734 m 1704
   Mary Holloway
10. Benoni Gardiner 1637-1731 m 1667
    Mary Eldred 1645-1729
11. SAMUEL ELDRED 1620-aft 1688 SERVICE 1641
    m c 1640 Elizabeth

HOLZMAN—Accepted October 24, 1946 National Number 481

1. Kathryn Agusta Plympton Holzman (Mrs.) Los Angeles, Cal.
2. Silas Wheelock Plympton 1856- m 1881
   Flora Hannah Child 1860-1940
3. Holland Plimpton 1807-1884 m 1850
   (2) Nancy L. Bartlett 1828-1911
4. Abner Plimpton 1771-1849 m
   Hannah Wheelock 1771-1856
5. Abner Plimpton 1743-1814 m 1764
   Esther Mann 1740-1834

6. John Plimpton 1708-1756 m 1731
Abigail Fisher -1785
7. John Plimpton 1680-1729/30 m 1707
Susannah Draper -1769
8. John Plimpton 1650-1704/5 m 1678/9
Elizabeth Fisher -1694
9. JOHN PLIMPTON c 1620-1677/8 SERVICE 1643
m 1644 Jane Dammin (Dammand) 1626-1678

BUCKMASTER—Accepted October 24, 1946 National Number 482

1. Maude S. Capwell, Albany, Cal.
Married Nathaniel Buckmaster
2. Dr. Albert Marion Capwell 1831-1886 m 1861.
Celestine Albina Chambers 1828-1877
3. Thomas Chambers 1799-1884 m 1823
Lucy Wright 1805-1865
4. Sampson Wright 1786-1825 m 1805
Celinda Stone 1785-
5. Charles Wright m
Rhoba Aldrich 1768-
6. Stephen Aldrich 1741-1808 m c 1767
Sarah (possibly Saunders) 1738-
7. Robert Saunders 1715-1746 m
Naomi Paine 1718-
8. Stephen Paine 1686- m 1715
Sarah Vallette
9. John Pain 1658-1718 m 1680
Elizabeth Belcher 1663-
10. Stephen Paine 1629-1677 m 1652
Ann Chickering 1634-1677
11. FRANCIS CHICKERING 1610-1658 SERVICE 1643
m (1) Ann Fiske -1640

MUELLER—Accepted November 1, 1946 National Number 483

1. Margaret Wallace Mueller, (Mrs) Los Angeles, Cal. (Deceased)
2. Martin R. M. Wallace 1829-1902 m 1863
Emma R. Gilson 1841-1911
3. George W. Gilson 1816-1856 m 1836
Catherine Greenfield 1815-1907
4. Nathaniel Gilson 1787-1871 m 1810
Olive Lakin 1789-1829
5. Nathaniel Lakin 1738-1816 m 1785
Mary Dodge 1763-1838
6. Andrew Dodge 1739-1809 m 1763
Mary Rindge 1742-1840
7. Samuel Rindge 1709-1769 m 1739
Mary Appleton 1724-1746
8. John Appleton -1750 m 1716
Mary Allen 1692-1749
9. Samuel Appleton 1624-1693 m
Mary Woodbridge 1662-1712

10. Rev. John Woodbridge 1613-1695 m 1639
Mercy Dudley 1621-1691
11. THOMAS DUDLEY 1576-1652 SERVICE 1638
(1) 1603 Dorothy Yorke 1582-1643

LANG—Accepted November 15, 1946 National Number 484

1. Almyra P. Westerfield, Omaha, Nebr.
Married Charles C. Lang
2. Charles A. Westerfield 1857-1939 m 1885
Ida Pillsbury 1858-1928
3. James Westerfield 1830-1893 m 1855
Esther Moore 1835-1906
4. William Moore 1800-1867 m 1824
Eliza (Elizabeth) Mather 1802-1882
5. Noyes Mather 1756-1807 m
Catherine
6. Rev. Moses Mather 1719-1806 m 1756
(2) Elizabeth Whiting 1725-1757
7. Capt. Timothy Mather 1681-1755 m 1711
Sarah Noyes
8. Capt. Richard Mather 1653-1688 m 1680
Catherine (Elizabeth) Wise 1658-
9. Timothy Mather 1628-1684 m 1650
(1) Catherine Atherton
10. HUMPHREY ATHERTON 1610-1661 SERVICE 1638
m Mary Wales

ERVING—Accepted November 29, 1946 National Number 485

1. Margaret Oliver, Sharon, Mass.
Married Henry M. Erving
2. Walter Boyd Oliver 1869-1927 m 1896
Jessie Mae Webber 1879-1911
3. Eugene E. Webber 1854-1920 m 1876
Emma Hooper 1854-1945
4. Charles T. Hooper 1831-1902 m 1853
Catherine Bradish 1829-1917
5. David Bradish, Jr. 1788-1853 m 1809
Emelia Colville 1794-1835
6. David Bradish 1745-1818 m 1767
Abiah Merrill 1747-1813
7. Jonathan Bradish 1713-1788 m 1735
Abigail Johnson 1715-1803
8. Eleazer Johnson 1676-1759 m 1698
Susanna Johnson c 1676-1759
9. Edward Johnson c 1649- m 1675
Miriam Holbrook
10. Capt. Edward Johnson 1619-1692 m 1649/50
Katherine Baker c 1626-1700/1
11. EDWARD JOHNSON 1599-1672 SERVICE 1637, 24th Signer
m Susan Munnster c 1596-1689

BARATTA—Accepted November 29, 1946 National Number 486

1. Ann Parker, Atlantic City, N. J.
   Married John B. Baratta
2. John Watts Parker 1879- m 1898
   Freda Margaret Nejer 1877-
3. Elbert Davis Parker 1852-1883 m 1872
   Julia Cora Cooper 1850-1917
4. George O. Parker 1825-1879 m 1851
   Sarah Harsha 1820-1905
5. Orlando Parker 1792-1828 m 1821
   Alice Carpenter 1794-1884
6. Davis Carpenter 1759-1824 m 1778
   Miriam Manning 1760-1803
7. Joseph Manning 1728-1776 m 1753
   Ruth Child 1728-1777
8. Nathaniel Child 1699- m 1726
   Dorothy Johnson 1706-
9. Lieut. John Child 1671-1764 m 1694
   Elizabeth Wales 1676-1704
10. Nathaniel Wales 1649-1718 m 1674/5
    Elizabeth Billings 1659-1676
11. Nathaniel Wales 1623-1662 m bef 1649
    Isabel Atherton 1630-1661
12. HUMPHREY ATHERTON 1609-1661 SERVICE 1638
    m Mary Wales -1671

MALLOY—Accepted December 4, 1946 National Number 487

1. Ruth Adams Donley, Miami Beach, Fla.
   Married James Alexander Malloy
2. Roderick Donley 1881- m 1907
   Mary Lucy Adams 1886-
3. Charles Henry Adams 1864-1939 m 1885
   Jessie Robinson Squier 1867-1887
4. John Pynchon Adams 1838-1906 m 1860
   Sarah Studebaker 1843-1910
5. John Charles Adams 1812-1866 m 1837
   Lucy Maria Pynchon 1812-1899
6. George Pynchon 1790- m 1813
   Dolly Rosseter 1792-1831
7. Sam Rosseter m 1790
   Lucy Hall 1767-1816
8. William Hall 1734-1808 m 1757
   Dorothy Plum 1735-1785
9. Samuel Hall, Jr. 1696-1764 m 1731
   Abigail Starr 1710-1790
10. Joseph Starr 1676- m 1697
    Abigail Baldwin 1678-1748
11. Comfort Starr 1646-1683 m
    Marah Weld 1646-
12. JOSEPH WELD -1646 SERVICE 1637, 3rd Signer
    m (2) 1639 Barbara Clapp

CARRIER—Accepted December 4, 1946 National Number 488

1. Marguerite Virginia Arnold, San Francisco, Cal.
   Married Craig Carrier
2. Charles Sanford Arnold 1863-1903 m 1894
   Genevieve Crosgrove 1875-
3. Noah Sanford Arnold 1828-1914 m 1858
   Virginia Iowa Schroder 1840-1912
4. Alvan Arnold 1775-1835 m 1813
   (2) Polly Grennell 1791-1877
5. Jacob Arnold 1745-1825 m 1774
   Martha Anne Norton 1747-1827
6. Gideon Arnold c 1687-1772 m 1724
   Abigail Brainerd 1702-
7. John Arnold 1662- m 1685
   Mary (Hannah)
8. Joseph Arnold -1691 m bef 1662
   Elizabeth Wakeman -bef 1698
9. JOHN ARNOLD -bef 1661 SERVICE 1644
   m aft 1643 Susanna

MARSHALL—Accepted December 12, 1946 National Number 489

1. Virginia Ellis, Miami Beach, Fla.
   Married J. Darden Marshall
2. Guy Worthington Ellis 1880- m 1908
   Florence Bluett Fish 1887-1922
3. Edwin Ellis 1842-1906 m 1871
   Mary Worthington Packard 1848-1922
4. Alexander Dunbar Ellis 1814-1903 m 1833
   Susan Leete 1817-1903
5. William Leete 1793-1859 m c 1814
   Susanna Humphrey 1793-1867
6. Samuel Leete 1766- m bef 1792
   Sarah Case 1763-
7. Jesse Case 1738-1807 m 1762
   Sarah Humphrey 1743-1818
8. Jacob Case 1702-1763 m 1728
   Abigail Barber 1706-1779
9. Joseph Case 1674-1748 m 1699
   Anna Eno 1662-1760
10. John Case 1632-1704 m bef 1657
    Sarah Spencer c 1636-1691
11. WILLIAM SPENCER c 1601-1640 SERVICE 1637, 16th Signer
    m Agnes

MONTGOMERY—Accepted December 13, 1946 National Number 490

1. Alice Putnam Butler, Pasadena, Cal.
   Married George Montgomery
2. Elias Putnam Butler 1847-1910 m 1871
   Ellen Maria Dresser 1851-1908
3. John Calvin Butler 1815-1892 m 1839
   Margaret Putnam 1816-1897

4. Elias Putnam 1789-1847 m 1812
Eunice Ross 1789-1873
5. Israel Putnam 1754-1820 m 1788
Anna Endicott 1765-1839
6. Elias Endicott 1729-1777 m 1754
Eunice Andrews 1731-bef 1787
7. Samuel Endicott 1687-1766 m 1724
Margaret (Pratt) Foster 1694-1758
8. Samuel Endicott c 1659-1694 m 1684
Hannah Felton 1663-1737
9. Zerubbabel Endicott 1632-1684 m 1654
Mary Smith -1677
10. GOV. JOHN ENDICOTT 1588-1665 SERVICE 1638
m (2) 1630 Elizabeth Gibson c 1614-1676

BAILEY—Accepted December 20, 1946 National Number 491

1. Helen Delano Bailey, Miami Beach, Fla. & Duxbury, Mass.
Married Ernest Halnan Bailey
2. Arthur Hosea Bailey 1856-1928 m 1898
Barbara Ella MacIntosh 1868-
3. Louis Martine Bailey 1826-1924 m 1849
Deborah Brewster Delano 1825-1915
4. Hosea Delano 1789- m 1817
Hannah Brewster 1798-1855
5. Joshua Brewster 1761-1832 m 1787
Ruth Chandler 1762-1811
6. Nathan Chandler 1726-1795 m
Ruth 1725-1767
7. Philip Chandler 1702-1764 m 1725
Rebecca Phillips 1704-1782
8. THOMAS PHILLIPS -1726 SERVICE 1711
m 1702 Rebecca Blaney

NORRIS—Accepted December 23, 1946 National Number 492

1. Leila Singleton Hatch, Miami, Fla.
Married Hardgrove Norris
2. Melvin Spofford Hatch, Jr. 1864- m 1888
Elizabeth Singleton Hammett 1866-
3. Melvin Spofford Hatch Sr. 1839-1895 m 1861
Margaret Elizabeth Archer 1843-1878
4. Lewis Melvin Hatch 1815-1897 m 1837
Emily Elizabeth Bell 1819-1903
5. Arouet Melvin Hatch 1792-1876 m 1813
Susan Prescott Spofford 1794-1829
6. Joseph Hatch 1754-1795 m 1774
Phebe Tilden 1751-1795
7. Joshua Tilden, Jr. 1722-1803 m 1750
Phebe Wales 1731-1799
8. Rev. Atherton Wales 1704-1795 m 1730
Mary Niles 1713-1792
9. Nathaniel Wales 3rd 1660-1718 m 1673/4
(2) Joanna Faxon 1661-1704

10. Nathaniel Wales, Jr. 1625-1662 m 1656
Isabel Atherton 1630-1661
11. HUMPHREY ATHERTON 1610-1661 SERVICE 1638
m 1625 Mary Wales 1612-1672

HULL—Accepted December 23, 1946 National Number 493

1. Leila Singleton Norris, Miami, Fla.
Married John G. Hull
2. Hardgrove Norris 1887- m 1911
Leila Singleton Hatch 1889-
This lineage is the same as Number 492 (Daughter)

JONES—Accepted January 17, 1947 National Number 494

1. Elizabeth Bartley Wheelwright, Beverly Hills, Cal.
Married George Lewis Jones
2. John Wheelwright 1855-1900 m 1884
Elizabeth Inda Bartley 1865-
3. Frederick Dodge Wheelwright 1816-1898 m 1841
Maria Louisa Collins 1820-1857
4. Joseph Wheelwright 1791-1857 m 1815
Lavissa Dodge 1797-1866
5. Abraham Wheelwright 1757-1850 m 1780
Rebecca Knight 1760-1835
6. Jeremiah Wheelwright, Jr. 1732-1778 m 1754
Mary Davis 1737-
7. Jeremiah Wheelwright 1698-1768 m 1731
Mary Bosworth
8. JOHN WHEELWRIGHT 1664-1745 SERVICE 1714
m Mary Snell

GERRY—Accepted January 17, 1947 National Number 495

1. Ruth Wheewright Jones, Beverly Hills, Cal.
Married Herbert Newell Gerry, Jr.
2. George Lewis Jones 1874- m 1912
Elizabeth Bartley Wheelwright 1890-
This lineage is the same as Number 494 (Daughter)

NAYLOR—Accepted January 18, 1947 National Number 496

1. Lillian Webb Mayo, Norfolk, Va.
Married Frantz Naylor
2. Lewis L. Mayo 1850-1913 m 1873
Martha Jean Webb 1853-1880
3. Rev. James B. Webb 1823-1901 m 1843
Margaret Ann Laughinghouse 1823-1880
4. James Webb, Jr. 1795-1833 m 1821
Sophia Bell 1797-1840
5. Col. James Webb 1755-1825 m 1782
Nancy Coney -1809
6. John Webb, Jr. 1731/2- m 1753
Elizabeth Larrabee 1732-1827
7. REV. JOHN WEBB 1687-1750 SERVICE 1719, Preacher
m 1726 Elizabeth Jackson 1694-1789

FOSTER—Accepted January 18, 1947 National Number 497

1. Miss Athene Strong Foster, Coconut Grove, Fla.
2. Edwin James Foster 1847-1932 m 1880
   Juliette Strong 1845-1923
3. Nathan Foster 1808-1901 m 1832
   Betsey Hulet 1811-1903
4. Michael B. Foster 1779-1824 m
   Abigail Fish 1781-1849
5. Ebenezer Fish 1757-1827 m
   Lydia Fish 1761-1848
6. Capt. Jonathan Fish -1796 m 1747
   Abagail Fish 1729-1790
7. Lieut. Moses Fish 1688- m 1713
   Martha Williams 1693-
8. John B. Williams 1667-1702 m 1687
   Martha Wheeler 1670-
9. Capt. Isaac Williams 1638-1707 m 1660
   Martha Park 1641-1674
10. ROBERT WILLIAMS 1598-1693 SERVICE 1644
    m Elizabeth Stalham -1674

ALLEN—Accepted January 22, 1947 National Number 498

1. Miss Myrtle Irene Allen, Los Angeles, Cal.
2. Eustace Henderson Allen 1855-1889 m 1882
   Harriet Ann Worswick 1859-1943
3. Nathaniel Allen 1830-1889 m 1854
   Anna Maria Bull 1835-1911
4. Solomon Allen 1791-1870 m 1830
   (2) Susan Westcott 1804-1888
5. James Westcott -1804 m c 1764
   Lydia Spink -1805
6. Ezekiel Westcott c 1701- m 1718
   Mary Dyer
7. Edward Dyer 1670- m 1695
   Mary Greene 1677-
8. Samuel Dyer 1635-1678 m
   Anne Hutchinson 1643-1717
9. EDWARD HUTCHINSON 1613-1675 SERVICE 1638
   m 1636 (1) Catherine Hamby -1650/1

JACKSON—Accepted January 23, 1947 National Number 499

1. Margaret Wolf, Green Lane, Penn.
   Married Kenneth Jackson
2. Daniel Dorsey Wolf 1882-1945 m 1910
   Edna Kempton 1888-
3. Charles Carroll Kempton 1861- m 1885
   Anna Mary Mintzer 1863-1942
4. Edward Law Mintzer 1821-1903 m 1853
   Martha Newitt 1836-1901
5. Alexander Newitt 1802-1878 m 1825
   Mary Dyer Lewis 1804-1848

6. Rev. Daniel Davis Lewis 1777-1849 m 1798
   Mary (Polly) Dyer 1781-1876
7. George Lewis 1741-1819 m 1760
   Mary Davis 1741-1782
8. Hon. Daniel Davis 1713-1799 m 1739
   Mehitable Lathrop 1713-1764
9. Thomas Lathrop 1673-1757 m 1697
   Experience Gorham 1678-1733
10. James Gorham 1656-1707 m 1674
    Hanna Huckins 1653-1727
11. THOMAS HUCKINS 1617-1679 SERVICE 1638
    m Rose Hillyer

SCHOEPPL—Accepted February 4, 1947 National Number 500

1. Dorothy Oakley Smith, Miami Beach, Fla.
   Married (2) Carlos Bee Schoeppl
2. Frederic Estabrook Smith, Jr. 1878-1935 m 1905
   Hope Sheldon Fisk 1882-
3. Frederic E. Smith Sr. 1844-1921 m 1865
   Adeline Zelica Chaney 1845-1904
4. Rev. Preserved Smith, Jr. 1789-1881 m 1837
   Fidelia Estabrook 1802-1882
5. Rev. Joseph Estabrook 1758-1830 m
   Lucy Cushing 1764-1828
6. Benjamin Estabrook 1729-1803 m 1757
   Hannah Hubbard -1803
7. Capt. Joseph Estabrook 1690-1740 m 1719
   Hannah Bowman
8. Joseph Estabrook 1669-1733 m 1689
   Millicent Woodis -1692
9. Joseph Estabrook 1640-1711 m 1669
   Mary Mason 1640-
10. Capt. Hugh Mason 1605-1678 m 1632
    Hester Wells -1692
11. THOMAS WELLS -1666 SERVICE 1644
    m Abigail Warner

GORHAM—Accepted February 7, 1947 National Number 501

1. Helen Allen Whittemore, Providence, R. I.
   Married Howard B. Gorham
2. Frank Whittemore 1846-1886 m 1868
   Adora E. Kenniston 1848-1909
3. Henry Whittemore 1810-1890 m 1834
   Eliza A. Black 1813-1899
4. Richard Whittemore 1776-1849 m 1800
   Nancy Brickett 1783-
5. Aaron Whittemore 1745-1823 m 1770
   Sarah Gilman 1745-1823
6. Rev. Aaron Whittemore 1711-1767 m
   Abigail Coffin 1718-1803
7. Benjamin Whittemore 1669-1734 m 1692
   Esther Brooks 1670-1742

8. John Whittemore 1638-1694 m 1658
(1) Mary Upham 1640-1677
9. JOHN UPHAM 1597-1681 SERVICE 1638, Deputy
m c 1626/7 Elizabeth Webb 1603-bef 1671

WALKER—Accepted February 11, 1947 National Number 502

1. Ethel Child Plympton, Whipple, Arizona
Married Dr. Albert G. Walker
2. Silas Wheelock Plympton 1856-1946 m 1881
Flora Hannah Child 1860-1940
3. Holland Plimpton 1807-1884 m 1850
(2) Nancy L. Bartlett 1828-1911
4. Abner Plimpton 1771-1849 m
Hannah Wheelock 1771-1856
5. Abner Plimpton 1743-1814 m 1764
Esther Mann 1740-1834
6. John Plimpton 1708-1756 m 1731
Abigail Fisher 1711-1785
7. John Plimpton 1680-1730 m 1707
Susannah Draper -1769
8. John Plimpton 1650-1704/5 m 1678
Elizabeth Fisher 1659-1694
9. JOHN PLIMPTON 1620-1678 SERVICE 1643
m 1644 Jane Dammin (Dammand) 1626-aft 1678

DAGGETT—Accepted February 12, 1947 National Number 503

1. Miss Helen M. Daggett, East Providence, R. I.
2. Charles F. Daggett 1849-1921 m 1873
Julia E. Martin 1854-1939
3. Marcus Lafayette Daggett 1820-1882 m 1844
Martha Wheeler Blanding 1820-1852
4. Marcus Daggett 1793-1881 m 1817
Martha Nye -1861
5. Joab Daggett 1754-1816 m 1783
Chloe Blackinton 1764-1853
6. Col. John Daggett 1724-1803 m 1751
Mercy Shepard 1732-1783
7. Ebenezer Daggett 1690-1740 m 1721
Mary Blackinton 1698-1772
8. Dea. John Doggett 1662-1724 m c 1685
Sarah Norton
9. Thomas Doggett 1630-1691 m c 1657
Hannah Mayhew 1635-1722
10. THOMAS MAYHEW 1592-1682 SERVICE 1638, Deputy
m (2) Jane Gallion -aft 1666

ADAMS—Accepted February 12, 1947 National Number 504

1. Miss Jean Frances Adams, Granville, Ohio
2. William H. Adams 1888- m 1922
Marjory Bath 1888-
3. John W. Bath 1853-1930 m 1879
Frances Rawson 1860-1932

4. Bela Rawson 1824-1876 m 1846
Harriet Nichols 1825-1897
5. Bela Rawson 1777-1848 m
(2) Polla Cora 1787-1864
6. Edmund Rawson 1751-1823 m 1770
Sarah Hull
7. Edmund Rawson 1718- m 1743/4
Martha Allen -1781
8. Edmund Rawson 1689- m 1717
Elizabeth Howard -1759
9. REV. GRINDEL RAWSON 1659-1715 SERVICE 1703, Preacher
m 1681 Susanna Wilson 1665-1748
10. EDWARD RAWSON 1615-1693 SERVICE 1638, Deputy
m Rachel Perne

QUICK—Accepted February 25, 1947 National Number 505

1. Miss Loala Quick, Dixon, Ill.
2. Thomas Howard Quick 1850-1921 m 1882
Anna (Joanna Maria) Shippee 1860-1931
3. Silas Henry Shippee 1828-1899 m 1854
Phiann M. Millard 1834-1921
4. Rufus Millard 1806-1886 m 1826
Maria Blood 1809-1883
5. Silas Blood 1775-1858 m 1801
Polly Edwards 1779-1848
6. John Edwards 1753-1837 m 1778
Sabra Curtis 1759-
7. John Edwards m 1744
Dorothy Hunt 1723-
8. Capt. Samuel Hunt 1695-1739 m 1716
Dorothy Bulkeley 1699-1731
9. Joseph Bulkeley 1670-1748 m
(1) Rebecca (Jones) Minot 1662-1712
10. Hon. Peter Bulkeley 1640-1688 m 1667
Rebecca Wheeler 1645-1717
11. REV. EDWARD BULKELEY 1614-1696 SERVICE 1679
m Lucian

VANDIVORT—Accepted March 4, 1947 National Number 506

1. Julia Sanford, Cape Girardeau, Mo.
Married Clyde Arthur Vandivort
2. Linus Sanford 1839-1912 m 1872
Martha Jane Russell 1846-1927
3. Joseph William Russell 1819-1852 m 1843
Mary Langdon Frizel 1821-1895
4. Joseph Frizel, Jr. 1794-1822 m 1819
Sarah Bollinger 1799-1882
5. Joseph Frizel 1770-1796 m 1792
Mary Langdon 1772-1826
6. Timothy Langdon 1746-1808 m 1771
Sarah Vans 1745-1809

7. Hugh Vans 1700-1763 m 1725
Mary Pemberton 1703-1749
8. REV. EBENEZER PEMBERTON 1672-1717 SERVICE 1701, Preacher
m 1701 Mary Clark 1689-1749

WOOD—Accepted March 5, 1947 National Number 507

1. Helena Estelle Fuller, Wollaston, Mass.
Married Edgar Austen Wood
2. Chester Clark Fuller 1861-1932 m 1886
Mabel deMerritt Howe 1865-
3. Andrew Withington Fuller 1832-1908 m 1857
Jane W. Clark 1834-1894
4. Jonathan Fuller 1806-1883 m 1830
Sarah Ann Withington 1806-1884
5. Phinehas Withington 1764-1829 m 1783
Hannah Leeds 1767-1831
6. Samuel Withington 1720-1781 m 1746
Jane Kelton 1728-1807
7. Samuel Withington 1681-1726 m 1715
Abigail Pierce 1694-1761
8. John Withington 1649-1690 m 1672
Elizabeth Preston 1653-1722
9. Richard Withington 1618-1701 m 1648
Elizabeth Eliot 1627-1714
10. PHILIP ELIOT 1604-1657 SERVICE 1638
m 1624 Elizabeth Sybthorpe 1605-1659

MORROW—Accepted March 7, 1947 National Number 508

1. Catherine Cooper, Chicago, Ill.
Married George Lee Morrow
2. William Henry Cooper, M. D. 1871-1925 m 1896
Harriett Lillian Bettes 1874-1945
3. Franklin M. Bettes 1845-1916 m 1866
Adeline Ward 1846-1880
4. Verres Ward 1816-1884 m 1845
Janet Roy -1883
5. Charles Ward 1792- m 1814
Lydia King 1791-1847
6. William Ward 1743-1819 m 1763
Lucy Church 1748-1846
7. Charles Ward 1722-1745 m 1742
Abigail Pike 1724-c 1784
8. WILLIAM WARD 1680-1767 SERVICE 1724
m 1702 (1) Jane Cleveland

HILL—Accepted March 21, 1947 National Number 509

1. Gussie Parkhurst, Atlanta, Ga.
Married Dr. DeLos L. Hill
2. William Francis Parkhurst 1839-1901 m 1868
Anna Augusta McDonald 1847-1918

3. Lebbeus G. Parkhurst 1816-1861 m 1838
   Adeline Knight 1817-1850
4. Alexander Parkhurst 1779-1819 m 1806
   Polly (Mary) Thayer 1785-1822
5. Ebenezer Parkhurst 1743-1795 m 1768
   Mercy Hill 1752-1815
6. John Hill 1717- m 1744
   Thankful Underwood 1719-
7. David Hill 1694-1745 m 1716
   Sarah Thayer 1695-174-
8. Ebenezer Hill 1655-1734 m 1691
   Mary White 1661-
9. John Hill 1630-1718 m 1653
   Hannah -1690
10. JOHN HILL 1602-1664 SERVICE 1647
    m 1629 Frances -ca 1680

WEISSGERBER—Accepted April 1, 1947 National Number 510

1. Elzoe Prescott Clark, Chula Vista, Cal.
   Married John Frank Oscar Weissgerber
2. John Walter Clark 1861-1888 m 1884
   Edith Adele Prescott 1866-1933
3. Cyrus Starrett Prescott 1830-1900 m 1852
   Harriett Elizabeth Bisbee 1832-1911
4. Daniel Prescott 1802-1888 m 1828
   Elizabeth (Betsy) Meservey 1797-1887
5. Noah Prescott 1775-1853 m 1795
   Betsy French 1776-1847
6. Jedediah Prescott 1746-1827 m 1772
   Sarah Morrill 1752-1802
7. John Morrill, Jr. 1716- m 1738
   Elizabeth Clough 1710-
8. Capt. John Morrill 1679-1760 m 1703
   Mary Stevens 1679-1761
9. Isaac Morrill 1646-1713 m 1670
   Phebe Gill 1649-1714
10. ABRAHAM MORRILL 1586-1662 SERVICE 1638
    m 1645 Sarah Clement aft 1615-1694

FAIRCLOUGH—Accepted April 1, 1947 National Number 511

1. Mabel C. Akin, Paterson, N. J.
   Married Richard T. Fairclough
2. Charles E. Akin 1863-1935 m 1893
   Nettie E. Haviland 1873-
3. Dewitt C. Akin 1825-1884 m 1860
   Almira Briggs Mallory 1836-1912
4. Asa Akin 1793-1866 m 1817
   Mary Haviland 1794-1877
5. Murray Akin 1765-1825 m 1789
   Lucy Haynes 1770-1840
6. Asa Haynes 1739- m 1760
   Deborah Hunt

7. Caleb Haynes 1715/16-1778 m 1739
Desire Culver 1721-1786
8. Josiah Haynes 1668-1754 m 1694
Elizabeth [Stark] Lambert -1739
9. Capt. Daniel Haynes 1625-1687 m 1664
Elizabeth [Gates] Freeman -1717
10. WALTER HAINES 1585-1664 SERVICE 1635
m Elizabeth 1588-1638

LEWIS—Accepted April 6, 1967 National Number 112

1. Miss Rose Wyeth Lewis, Bloomfield, N.J.
2. Rev. Charles Byron Lewis 1849-1882 m 1874
Louise Kendall Wyeth 1850-1927
3. David Wyeth 1803-1891 m 1829
Sally Gregg 1810-1892
4. Samuel Kellogg, Jr. 1771-1849 m 1791
Susanna Talbot 1771-1849
5. Samuel Kellogg, Sr. 1739- m 1760/70
2) Lucy Shaw 1745-
6. Capt. Ebenezer Kellogg 1697- m c 1727
Elizabeth Porter 1705-
7. Samuel Porter, Jr. 1672-1751/2 m 1696/7
2) Maria (Lyman) Atwater 1670-1729
8. REV. SELEUCUS PORTER 1641-1684 SERVICE 1671 Preacher
m 1664 (2) Dorothy Bradstreet 1645-1671/2
9. REV. JOHN PORTER 1606-1662 SERVICE 1631 Preacher
m 2) 1642 Sarah (Hewlett) Stuyt 1602-1674
10. SIMON BRADSTREET 1603-1697 SERVICE 1630
m c 1628 Anne Dudley c 1612-1672
11. REV. THOMAS HOOKER 1586-1647 SERVICE 1633
m 1) 1611 Dorothy Tuttle 1585-1641
4. Gad Wyeth, Sr. 1768-1849 m 1791
Mary [Polly] Kendall 1770-1866
5. James Kendall 3rd c 1742-4th 1796 m 1763
Mary Pool
6. James Kendall 2nd 1717-1806 m 1738
Sarah Porter 1720-1778
7. James Kendall 1st 1693-1726 m c 1716
Rebecca Porter
8. James Porter 1663-1694 m 1679
Mary Porter 1662-1694
9. Capt. James Porter 1617-1748 m 1640
Elizabeth [Gaylord] -1684
10. ROBERT LORD 1586-1644 SERVICE 1631
m 1) Sarah Taylor 1595-1632
5. Ebenezer Wyeth 1737-1794 m 1761
Mary Winship 1741-1789
6. Lieut. Joseph Winship, Jr. 1700 1-1741 m bef 1721
Anna Whitmore 1705-1804
7. Joseph Winship, Sr. 1661-1725 m bef 1684
Sarah Sherrington 1671-1720
8. EDWARD WINSHIP 1631 2-1695 SERVICE 1676
m 2) bef 1685 2 Elizabeth Paine 1642-1680

STOCKTON (SCHUYLER)—Accepted April 10, 1947 National Number [illegible]

1. Miss Hope Flat Stockton-Schuyler, Miami Beach, Fla.
2. Telfair Stockton 1893- m 1923
Dorothy Oakley Smith (1st Mrs) 1894-
3. Frederick Estabrook Smith, Jr. 1870-1935 m 1901
Hope Stockton Flat 1882-
4. Frederick Estabrook Smith, Sr. 1844-1921 m 1865
Adeline Zelica Chaney 1845-1904
5. Rev. Preserved Smith, Jr. 1799-1882 m 1837
Phebe Estabrook 1801-1882
6. Rev. Joseph Estabrook 1754-1830 m
Lucy Cushing 1754-1819
7. Benjamin Estabrook 1729-1803 m 1757
Hannah Hubbard -1803
8. Capt. Joseph Estabrook 1690-1744 m 1719
Hannah Bowers
9. Joseph Estabrook 1668-1737 m 1689
Millicent Woods -1692
10. Joseph Estabrook 1640-1711 m 1663
Mary Mason 1640-
11. Capt. Hugh Mason -1679 m 1662
Hester Wells 1642-1692
12. THOMAS WELLS -1666 SERVICE 1644
m Abigail Warner

ADAMS—Accepted April 11, 1947 National Number 514

1. Josephine Reilly Evanston, Ill.
Married Foster Sanborn Sims
2. John Adams Reilly 1865-1911 m 1894
Jeanne Adelaide Osborn 1865-1941
3. Gilbert Reilly -1854 m 1849
(2) Catherine Wells -1852
4. Samuel Adams Wells 1797-1849 m 1819
Margaret Hall Gibbs
5. Capt. Thomas Wells 1754-1794 m 1781
Hannah Adams 1756-1822
6. Gov. Samuel Adams 1722-1803 m 1749
(1) Elizabeth Checkley 1723-1757
7. SAMUEL ADAMS 1689-1748 SERVICE 1721
m 1719 Mary Fifield 1694-

WOOD—Accepted April 16, 1947 National Number [illegible]

1. Helen Margaret Hill Charleston, West Va.
Married Major Charles A. Wood, Jr.
2. Charles Edgar Hill 1884- m 1913
Margaret Patterson 1883-
3. Willis Edgar Hill 1857-1913 m 1882
Emma Elizabeth Oglevee 1858-1939
4. Harvey Dale Hill 1828-1897 m 1852
Angeline Minerva Sheets Doe 1830-1903

5. Capt. Ira Hill, Jr. 1787-1866 m 1816
Welthea Little 1793-1870
6. Nathaniel Little, Jr. 1759-1808 m 1792
Pamela Bradford 1764-1823
7. Pabodie Bradford 1735-1782 m 1760
Welthea Delano 1741-1783
8. Gamaliel Bradford 1704-1778 m 1728
Abigail Bartlett 1703-1776
9. Samuel Bradford 1668-1714 m 1689
Hannah Rogers 1668-
10. Maj. William Bradford, Jr. 1624-1703 m 1651
Alice Richards 1629-1671
11. THOMAS RICHARDS -1650 SERVICE 1648
m Wealthean

PENDEXTER—Accepted April 18, 1947 National Number 516

1. Sidney Alice Duffie, Arlington, Va.
Married Ralph Stevens Pendexter, M.D.
2. John Smiley Duffie 1836-1917 m 1883
Florence Patton Sullivan 1852-1912
3. Roszell Sullivan -1860 m 1851
Laura V. Parkhurst 1835-1903
4. John H. Parkhurst 1796- m 1834
Anne Elizabeth 1807/8-1885
5. Leonard Parkhurst 1763-1821 m 1790
Hannah Hills 1769-1862
6. Joel Parkhurst 1741-1808 m 1762
Elizabeth (Betty) Cummings 1744-1837
7. Capt. John Cummings 1695-1770 m 1736
Elizabeth French 1719-1793
8. Capt. Joseph French 1687-1735 m 1711
Elizabeth Cummings 1687-1751
9. Lieut. Samuel French 1648-1727 m 1682
Sarah Cummings 1661-
10. WILLIAM FRENCH 1603-1681 SERVICE 1638
m 1623 Elizabeth 1605-1668

BOSTON—Accepted April 24, 1947 National Number 517

1. Norrinne Blaisdell, Kennebunk, Maine
Married Irving Lee Boston
2. Joseph Delano Blaisdell 1867- m 1886
Lenora Augusta Perry 1867-1920
3. Joseph B. Blaisdell 1841-1867 m 1865
Adelaide A. Delano 1842-1921
4. James Blaisdell c 1796-1856 m 1819
Lydia Blaisdell 1797-1862
5. Jedediah Blaisdell 1754-1844 m 1779
Lydia Trafton
6. Ebenezer Blaisdell 1715-1798/9 m 1739
Lydia Webber 1717-1780

7. Ebenezer Blaisdell 1686-1764 m 1713
Abigail Ingersoll (Junkins) Blacey 1683-1755
8. John Ingersoll -1716 m
Deborah Gunnison 1642-
9. HUGH GUNNISON 1610-1660 SERVICE 1646
m 1635 Elizabeth -1645

MIESSE—Accepted April 25, 1947 National Number 518

1. Gladys Mayhew Miesse (Mrs.) Santa Monica, Cal.
2. Arthur Bell Mayhew D.D.S. 1870-1946 m 1898
Florence Hackley 1872-1944
3. Charles Rogers Mayhew 1844-1904 m 1866
Mary A. Kearna 1845-1922
4. William Perry Mayhew 1816-1900 m 1835
Adoline E. Hubble 1817-1850
5. George Athearn Mayhew m
Alice H. Perry 1797-
6. Nathaniel Mayhew 1761-1833 m 1786
Polly Athearn 1763-1832
7. Zaccheus Mayhew 1723-1775 m 1750
Rebecca Pope 1727-1767
8. Zaccheus Mayhew 1684-1760 m 1713
Susanna Wade 1691-1758
9. Thomas Mayhew 1648-1715 m 1674
Sarah Skiffe 1646-1740
10. Rev. Thomas Mayhew 1620-1657 m
Jane Paine
11. THOMAS MAYHEW 1591-1682 SERVICE 1638 Deputy
m 1634 (2) Jane Paine (wid)

WEBSTER—Accepted April 25, 1947 National Number 519

1. Miss Ann Darlington Lippincott Webster, Philadelphia, Pa.
2. Robert Seymour Webster 1902-1934 m 1927
Emily Darlington Lippincott 1901-
3. Robert Eustace Webster 1880-1935 m 1901
Susan Jackson Fowle 1880-
4. Henry Seymour Webster 1851-1938 m 1877
Adelaide Louise Cobb 1848-1924
5. David Cobb 1807-aft 1855 m 1831
Adelaide Maria Ware 1813-1894
6. Elias Ware, Jr. 1782-1859 m 1809
Abigail Leach 1782-1862
7. Elias Ware, Sr. 1754-1841 m 1781
Deborah Groves 1762-
8. Timothy Ware 1715-1794 m 1742/3
Mary Healy 1720-1767
9. Robert Ware, Jr. 1680-1727 m 1710/11
Elizabeth Wight 1692-1769
10. Robert Ware, Sr. 1653-1724 m 1677
Sarah Metcalf 1684-1718
11. ROBERT WARE -1699 SERVICE 1644
m 1644/5 Margaret Hunting -1670

DIGGES—Accepted April 25, 1947 National Number 520

1. Olive Prescott, Ruxton, Md.
   Married Edward William Digges
2. George Luther Prescott 1858-1898 m 1889
   Ollie Josephine Stackhouse 1873-
3. Joseph William Prescott 1819-1904 m 1846
   Lephaette Bennett 1824-1890
4. Joseph Prescott 1782-1863 m 1813
   Rachel Welch 1793-1856
5. Josiah Prescott 1748-1825 m 1773
   Lydia Broad 1752-1825
6. Ebenezer Prescott, Jr. 1720-1776 m 1746
   Jerusha Matthews 1724-1779
7. Ebenezer Prescott, Sr. 1682-aft 1726 m
   Ruth Hobart 1694-aft 1726
8. Gershom Hobart 1645-1707 m 1675
   Sarah Aldis 1652-1712
9. John Aldis c 1629-1700 m 1650
   Sarah Eliot 1629-1711
10. PHILIP ELIOT 1602-1657 SERVICE 1638
    m bef 1621 Elizabeth 1605-1660

TELFORD—Accepted May 2, 1947 National Number 521

1. Mary Emilia Houghton, Sarasota, Fla.
   Married Worthington S. Telford
2. Alfred Swift Houghton, M.D. 1855-1909 m 1882
   Harriet Louisa Smith 1854-1921
3. George F. Houghton 1820-1870 m 1851
   Catherine Sedgwick Swift 1821-1876
4. Benjamin Swift 1780-1847 m 1809
   Rebecca Brown 1785-1869
5. Job Swift, D.D. 1743-1804 m 1769
   Mary Ann Sedgwick 1749-1826
6. Benjamin Sedgwick 1716-1757 m c 1738
   Anne Thompson 1719-1793
7. Samuel Sedgwick 1667-1735 m 1689
   Mary Hopkins 1670-1743
8. WILLIAM SEDGWICK 1643-aft 1682 SERVICE 1666
   m c 1665/6 Elizabeth Stone
9. ROBERT SEDGWICK 1613-1656 SERVICE 1637 2nd Signer
   m bef 1635 Joanna Blake -aft 1667

SOUERS—Accepted May 6, 1947 National Number 522

1. Ilka Gaskell, Canton, Ohio
   Married Loren Edmunds Souers
2. Silas Secor C. Gaskell 1859-1929 m 1887
   Esther Danner 1863-1936
3. John Danner 1823-1918 m 1847
   Terressa A. Millard 1828-1914

4. William J. Millard 1796-1877 m 1816
Betsy Jerome Ball 1800-1891
5. Lebbius Ball, Jr. 1775-1802 m 1796
Charlotte Curtis 1773-1808
6. Lebbius Ball 1738-1806 m 1760
Thankful Stow 1738-
7. Eliakim Stow 1708-1789 m 1732
Lydia Miller 1711-1761
8. Nathaniel Stowe 1675-1727 m 1702/3
Sarah Sumner 1685-
9. John Stowe 1641-1688 m 1668
(2) Mary Wetmore c 1647/7
10. THOMAS STOWE 1615-1684 SERVICE 1638
m 1637 Mary Griggs 1619-1681
11. JOHN STOWE 1581-1643 SERVICE 1638
m 1608 Elizabeth Bigge c 1589/90-1638
9. WILLIAM SUMNER III 1656-1703 SERVICE 1659
m 1677 Hannah Henchman
3. Jonathan Gaskell 1811-1892 m 1856
(2) Sarah Secor (Skeeles) 1826-1913
4. Silas Gaskell 1773-1849 m 1794
Deborah Wing 1771-1820
5. Jonathan Gaskell, Jr. 1739-1790 m 1761
Hannah Estes
6. Jonathan Gaskell 1698- m 1726
Alice Pickering 1703-
7. SAMUEL GASKELL, JR. 1663/4-1725 SERVICE 1699
m Bethiah Gardner 1654-

BENNETT—Accepted June 9, 1947 National Number 523

1. Clara Hall, New York City, N. Y.
Married George Lionel Bennett
2. Henry Hamlin Hall 1854-1899 m 1878
Ella Elizabeth Lee 1859-1935
3. Erastus G. Hall 1813-1893 m 1841
Hitty (Kitty) Orinda Tobey 1818-1893
4. Luke Hall 1773-1846 m 1795
Ruby Pease 1776-1853
5. Lieut. Luke Hall 1744-1826 m 1772
Martha (Molly) Davis 1754-1821
6. Dr. Isaac Davis 1716-1777 m 1745
Rachel Sheldon 1719/20-1807
7. Thomas Sheldon 1688-aft 1728 m 1712
Mary Smith 1689-1771
8. Dea. Thomas Sheldon 1661-1725 m 1685
Mary Hinsdale 1665-1738
9. Samuel Hinsdale 1641-1675 m 1660
Mehitable Johnson 1646-1689
10. Humphrey Johnson m 1643
Ellen (Elinor) Cheney 1626-1678
11. JOHN JOHNSON 1593-1659 SERVICE 1638
m (1) Margery -1655

GRIFFITH—Accepted Aug. 22, 1947 National Number 524

1. Miss Margaret Griffith, San Francisco, Cal.
2. Ferdinand Weston Griffith 1864-1906 m 1884
Marguerite Octavia Rawson 1865-1943
3. Dr. Milton E. Rawson 1831-1898 m 1858
Julia Kridler 1835-1916
4. Dr. La Quinio Rawson 1804-1888 m 1829
Sophia Beauregard 1810-1892
5. Lemuel Rawson 1767-1852 m 1791
Sarah Bartus (Bartows) 1770-1844
6. Josiah Rawson 1737 8-1812 m 1760
Hannah Bass 1742-1818
7. David Rawson 1698-1752 m
Mary Gulliver 1698 9-
8. William Rawson 1651-1726 m 1677
Anne Glover 1656-c 1730
9. EDWARD RAWSON 1615-1693 SERVICE 1635
m Rachel Perne

CHAMBERLAIN—Accepted Aug. 26, 1947 National Number 525

1. Grace E. Chamberlain, Williamstown, Mass.
Married Joseph F. Chamberlain
2. George Sumner Chamberlain 1838-1920 m 1862
Millicent Clark 1844-1921
3. Orson S. Chamberlain 1806-1866 m 1836
Betsy Underwood 1812-1880
4. Reuben Chamberlain 1768-1852 m 1792 4
Mary Sumner 1773-1826
5. Capt. Ebenezer Sumner 1737-1784 m 1764
Persis Penge -aft 1740
6. William Sumner 1705-1739 m 1734
Hannah Clark 1706-
7. Reverend Sumner 1664-1749 m 1704
Abigail Bidwell
8. WILLIAM SUMNER 1636-1702 SERVICE 1675
m (2) 1677 Hannah

BRUNER—Accepted Aug. 22, 1947 National Number 516

1. Miss Helen Marcia Bruner, San Francisco, Cal.
2. Lawrence Bruner 1856-1937 m 1881
Marcia Anne Dewell 1854-1934
3. Samuel Dewell 1819-1869 m 1854
Harriet Spicer 1836-1896
4. William Spicer c 1806-1846 m 1819
Sela Shaw 1795-1881 2
5. Jedediah Shaw 1762-1846 m
Martha Gore 1771-1842
6. Silas Gore 1747-1776 m 1771
Keziah Torrington 1744-

7. Obadiah Gore 1714-1779 m 1742
Hannah Parks 1721-1804
8. Samuel Gore 1681-1754 m
Hannah Draper 1686-1741
9. Samuel Gore 1652-1693 m 1672
Elizabeth Weld 1655-
10. John Weld 1623-1691 m 1647
Elizabeth (Margaret) Bowes 1629-1692
11. JOSEPH WELD 1595-1646 SERVICE 1637 3rd Signer
m (1) Elizabeth Wyse -1635

MAXWELL—Accepted Aug. 21, 1947 National Number 527

1. Hazel Laura Hudson Maxwell (Mrs.) Los Angeles, Cal.
2. Herbert Edson Hudson 1856-1924 m 1881
Clara Evelina Pease 1861-1924
3. Asa Sherwin Hudson 1838-1910 m 1854
Nancy Zerviah Hendershot 1838-1919
4. William Hudson 1799-1865 m 1819
Delphia Sherwin 1796-1880
5. Eli Hudson 1751-1826 m 1776
Sarah Perkins 1752-1842
6. Thomas Perkins 1722-1779 m 1748
Mary Pratt 1727-1778
7. Solomon Pratt 1694-1757 m 1719
Sarah Johnson 1702-
8. Capt. Isaac Johnson 1668-1735 m 1696
Abigail (Leavitt) Lazell 1667-aft 1699
9. Humphrey Johnson -1735 m 1662
(1) Eleanor Cheney c 1626-1679
10. JOHN JOHNSON 1594-1659 SERVICE 1619 Clerk
m (1) Margery -1655

CONANT—Accepted Sept. 4, 1947 National Number 528

1. Miss Grace Patten Conant, Littleton, Mass.
2. Albert F. Conant 1843-1941 m 1868
Sarah Jane Patten 1846-1935
3. Rufus Patten 1802-1881 m 1834
(1) Sarah Brown Hall 1806-1859
4. Isaac Patten 1761-1846 m 1782
Lydia Keyes 1765-1839
5. Isaac Patten 1734- m 1760
(1) Lydia Chamberlain -1763
6. Thomas Patten 1695-1747 m c 1730
Miriam Stearns 1705-1747
7. William Patten 1671-1730 m
(1) Mary Rogers 1668-1716
8. Thomas Patten 1636-1690 m 1662
(1) Rebecca Paine 1642-1690
9. WILLIAM PATTEN -1668 SERVICE 1642
m Mary -1673

[illegible]—arranged Sept. 24, 1947 National Number [illegible]

1. Edith Ann, Dover Plains, N. Y.
Married C. Kenneth Vincent
2. Charles E. Ann, 1865–1935, m. 1888
Nettie E. Haviland, 1870–
3. Dewitt C. Ann, 1826–1894, m. 1860
2. Almira Briggs Mallory, 1836–1912
4. Asa Ann, 1789–1869, m. 1817
Mary (Polly) Haviland, 1794–1877
5. Murray Ann, 1768–1825, m. 1788
Lucy Haynes, 1770–1849
6. Asa Haynes, 1738–, m. 1760
Deborah Bunt
7. Jabez Haynes, 1702/3–c. 1778, m. 1726
Desire Culver, 1705–1795
8. Josiah Haynes, 1668–bef. 1721, m. 1692
Elizabeth (Starr) Lambert, –1719
9. Lieut. Josiah Haynes, 1628–1689, m. 1654
Elizabeth (Noyes) Freeman, –1727
10. [illegible], 1595–1662, [illegible]
m. Elizabeth, 1601–1678

[illegible]—arranged Sept. 20, 1947 National Number [illegible]

1. Janet Ruth Williamson, Sherman Oaks, Cal.
Married John O'Donnell
2. Albert Deforest Williamson, 1894–, m. 1917
Ruth Loomis, 1896–1942
3. Henry Hannibal Loomis, 1858–1944, m. 1884
Mary Elizabeth Prescott, 1858–1929
4. Daniel Prescott, 1831–1899, m. 1858
Elizabeth (Betsy) Bassett, 1837–1907
5. Noah Prescott, 1771–1851, m. 1795
Betsy French, 1776–1847
6. Jedediah Prescott, 1744–1827, m. 1771
Sarah Morrill, 1752–1802
7. John Morrill, Jr., 1724–, m. 1748
Elizabeth Clough, 1724–
8. Capt. John Morrill, 1678–1760, m. 1702
Mary Stevens, 1679–1762
9. James [illegible], 1646–1725, m. [illegible]
Phebe [illegible], 1649–1724
10. [illegible], 1616–1662, [illegible]
m. 1642 Sarah Corbett, –1684

[illegible]—arranged Dec. 20, 1947 National Number [illegible]

1. Esther Winona Eddy, Washington, D.C.
Married Capt. Delmont Robinson, U.S.N.
2. Gordon Eddy, 1889–1937, m. 1912
Esther Winona, 1892–1961

—[illegible]—

3. Charles Whiting 1854-1925 m 1879
Carolynn Oakford 1863-1947
4. Richard H. Whiting 1826-1888 m
Elizabeth Kirkbride 1826-1920
5. Allen Whiting 1778-1871 m
Amanda Alvord 1796-1849
6. Peleziah Alvord, Jr. 1769-1825 m 1795
Amanda Cadwell 1773-1849
7. Joseph Cadwell 1745-1799 m 1766
Thankful Sedgwick 1748-1823
8. Abraham Sedgwick 1721-1797 m 1745
Abigail Brace 1727-1809
9. Ebenezer Sedgwick 1685-1758 m 1720
Prudence Merrill 1700-1793
10. Samuel Stone Sedgwick 1647-1735 m 1699
Mary Hopkins 1674-1743
11. WILLIAM SEDGWICK 1643-aft 1682 SERVICE 1666
m c 1665/6 Elizabeth Stone
12. ROBERT SEDGWICK 1613-1664 SERVICE 1637 2nd Signer
m bef 1635 Joanna Blake -aft 1647

SCHUR—Accepted Oct. 20, 1947 National Number 531

1. Virginia Baines, San Diego, Cal.
Married Comdr. Meinard A. Schur
2. George W. Baines 3rd 1875-1926 m 1897
Ona Ellsworth 1879-1947
3. Oliver J. Ellsworth 1856-1924 m 1875
Laura Milhorn 1856-1932
4. Chandler W. Ellsworth 1831-1900 m 1852
Helen Esther Manson 1833-1918
5. Dr. Enoch K. Manson 1796-1844 m 1831
Laurinda Darling (Waterbury) 1806-1886
6. Zaccheus Manson 1756-1844 m 1778
Amelia Crandall 1763-1829
7. Benjamin Crandall 1736-1793 m 1758
Alice (Alsia) Kenyon 1736-1834
8. Enoch Kenyon 1684-1781 m
Sarah Eldred
9. Thomas Eldred 1643-1726 m
Susannah Cole
10. John Cole 1625-1707 m 1651
Susannah Hutchinson 1633-1713
11. SAMUEL COLE -1647 SERVICE 1637 9th Signer
m Anne -aft 1634

POLLARD—Accepted Oct. 28, 1947 National Number 532

1. Emmeline Whittemore, Pasadena, Cal.
Married William Alfred Pollard
2. Samuel Whittemore 1858-1918 m 1877
Eola Mae Loomis 1858-1934

3. Benoice J. Loomis 1829-1912 m 1856
Emeline R. Tilton 1837-1865
4. George Loomis 1784-1865 m 1811
Martha (Patty) French 1794-1876
5. John E. French 1767/8-1831 m 1793
(2) Joanna French 1768-1831
6. Gould French 1741-1825 m 1763
Dorothy Whittier 1745-1804
7. Daniel French 1708-1785 m 1730
Sarah Gould 1710-1773
8. Samuel Gould 1667/8-1726 m 1693
Sarah Rowell 1674-aft 1712
9. Philip Rowell 1640-1690 m 1670
Sarah Morrill 1650-aft 1708
10. ABRAHAM MORRILL 1586-1662 SERVICE 1638
m 1645 Sarah Clement 1626-1694

SAWYER—Accepted Oct. 29, 1947 National Number 534

1. Miss Elizabeth B. Sawyer, Los Angeles, Cal.
2. William Foster Sawyer 1847-1926 m 1873
Mary E. G. Barnes 1848-1945
3. Benjamin S. Barnes 1814-1903 m 1840
Dorcas Foster Kimball 1818-1911
4. Alfred Kimball 1791-1828 m 1817
Dorcas Foster 1791-1877
5. Daniel Kimball 1750-1814 m 1778
Mary Stevens 1759-1847
6. Beamsley Stevens 1734/5- m
Rebecca
7. John Stevens 1690-1763 m 1717
Elizabeth Chandler 1693-1738
8. Thomas Chandler 1664-1737 m 1686
Mary Peters 1668-1751
9. Andrew Peters 1634/5 1713 m c 1658
Mercy Beamsley 1637-1726
10. WILLIAM BEAMSLEY -1658 SERVICE 1656
m bef 1630 Anne -1643/4

GAUEN—Accepted Nov. 28, 1947 National Number 535

1. Anna Louise Fuller, University City, Mo.
Married Charles F. Gauen
2. James Morgan Fuller 1875-1944 m 1903
Gertrude Suffern Craft 1877-1946
3. Henry Gray Craft 1845-1925 m 1868
Annie J. Normicutt 1848-1925
4. Charles Craft 1809-1876 m 1840
(2) Anna Maria Suffern Wakeman 1811-1880
5. James Craft 1777-1815 m 1805
(1) Deborah Sears 1789-1879

6. Lieut. Thomas Sears 1745-1804 m 1767
Deborah Baldwin 1749-1828
7. Thomas Baldwin 1723- m 1748
Deborah Paddock
8. Thomas Baldwin 1696-1749/50 m 1723
Dorothy Kidder 1696-
9. Ephraim Kidder 1660-1724 m 1685
Rachel Crosby 1660-1721
10. Simon Crosby 1637- m 1659
Rachel Brackett 1639-
11. RICHARD BRACKETT 1611-1691 SERVICE 1639
m Alice 1614-1690

CANON—Accepted Dec. 10, 1947 National Number 536

1. Letitia Long, Omaha, Nebr.
Married Roscoe J. Canon
2. John Henry Long 1845-1898 m 1893
Henrietta Stewart 1868-1944
3. John Roseboom Stewart 1839-1916 m 1860
(1) Mary Maria Sheldon 1842-1871
4. Samuel Stewart, Jr. 1804-1849 m 1838
Phoebe Norton 1814-1908
5. Samuel Stewart 1772-1817 m 1794
Elizabeth Johnson 1773-1851
6. Jesse Johnson 1745-1832 m 1769
(1) Mary Stevenson 1747-1809
7. Daniel Johnson, Jr. 1710- m 1734
(1) Elizabeth Ward 1711-1746
8. Daniel Johnson 1672-1758 m 1707
Abigail Leek 1684-1757
9. Isaac Johnson, Jr. 1643-1720 m 1669
Mary Harris 1651-1740
10. ISAAC JOHNSON 1617-1675 SERVICE 1645
m 1637 Elizabeth Porter -1683
11. JOHN JOHNSON 1593-1659 SERVICE 1638
m (1) Margery -1655

GARRISON—Accepted Dec. 22, 1947 National Number 537

1. Grace Gertrude Scofield, Hardin, Mont.
Married Herman Neph Garrison
2. Jesse Winslow Scofield 1853-1932 m 1877
Hattie Patience Dewell 1855-1898
3. Samuel Dewell 1819-1889 m 1854
Harriet Spicer 1826-1896
4. William Spicer c 1800-c 1840 m 1819/23
Seba Shaw 1795-1881
5. Jedediah Shaw 1763-1800 m
Martha (Patty) Gore 1771-1862
6. Silas Gore 1747-1778 m 1770
Keziah Yarrington 1746-

7. Obadiah Gore 1714-1779 m 1742
Hannah Parke 1721-1804
8. Samuel Gore 1681-1756 m
Hannah Draper 1686-1741
9. Samuel Gore 1652-1692 m 1672
Eizabeth Weld 1655-
10. John Weld 1623-1691 m 1647
Margaret Bowen 1629-1692
11. JOSEPH WELD 1595-1646 SERVICE 1637 3rd Signer
m 1614 Elizabeth Devotion -1639

WILLIAMS—Accepted Dec. 22, 1947 National Number 538

1. Elizabeth Allen Paine, New York City, N.Y.
Married Frederic Allen Williams, M.D., A.B., L.L.B.
2. Capt. James Martin Paine 1834-1900 m 1862
Ellen Adele Elkins 1844-1912
3. Capt. Asa Paine 1801-1871 m 1830
Almira Leete 1808-1853
4. Rev. William Paine 1760-1846 m 1787
Permelia Parker 1769-1847
5. Sergt. John Paine 1734-bef 1790 m 1761
Isabella Stuart Stinson 1739-
6. Joseph Powers Paine 1707-1756 m 1732
Mary Badcock 1711-aft 1761
7. Thomas Paine 1680-1746 m 1703
Elizabeth Pierce 1684-1729
8. William Paine 1657-1711 m c 1678/9
Sarah Sanford 1661-1729
9. MOSES PAINE 1623-1690 SERVICE 1644
m c 1645 Elizabeth Colburn -1704

COWAN—Accepted Dec. 22, 1947 National Number 539

1. Anna Porter, McConnelsville, Ohio
Married Joseph E. Cowan
2. Williard Trainer Porter 1869- m 1891
Mary Gillespie 1866-
3. Alfred Avery Porter 1845-1933 m 1868
Mary Trainer 1849-1918
4. Ralph Porter 1808-1895 m 1843
Harriet Avery 1819-1898
5. Alfred Avery 1791-1852 m 1815
Elizabeth (Lawrence) Pease 1788-
6. David Avery 1762-1823 m 1783
Hannah Avery 1763-1814
7. Capt. Asa Avery 1721- m 1742
Lucretia Williams -1790
8. Benajah Williams 1700- m 1722
Deborah Fanning
9. John Williams 1667-1702 m 1687
Martha Wheeler 1670-1745

10. Isaac Williams 1638-1707 m 1660
Martha Park 1641-1674
11. WILLIAM PARK 1604-1685 SERVICE 1638
m 1636 Martha Holgrave 1613/4-1708

LINDENBERGER—Accepted Dec. 23, 1947 National Number 540

1. Edith Atherton Vaughan, San Francisco, Cal.
Married William James Lindenberger
2. Frank Harbach Vaughan 1846-1929 m 1877
Jane Warnock Edgar 1846-1899
3. Lewis Howland Vaughan 1816-1854 m 1841
Susan Jordan Starrett 1824-1890
4. James Starrett 1791-1883 m 1823
(1) Ann (Mariann) Simpson Oakes 1797-1840
5. Atherton Oakes 1765-1842 m 1786
(1) Betsy (Elizabeth) Jordan 1767-1807
6. Urian Oakes 1728-1776 m 1750
Leah Egree 1724/5-1807
7. Rev. Josiah Oakes 1689-1732 m 1724
Margaret Haugh 1701-
8. Samuel Haugh 1675-1717 m 1697
Margaret (Cowell) Johnson 1673-1719
9. Samuel Haugh 1651-1679 m
Ann Rainsford 1651-1690
10. Rev. Samuel Haugh 1621-1662 m 1650
Sarah Symmes 1624-1681
11. ATHERTON HAUGH -1650 SERVICE 1643
m (1) 1617/8 Elizabeth (Buckley) Whittingham -1643

DONLEY—Accepted Jan. 3, 1948 National Number 541

1. Mary Lucy Adams, Plainfield, N. J. & Miami Beach, Fla.
Married Roderick Donley
2. Charles Henry Adams 1864-1939 m 1885
Jessie Robinson Squier 1867-1887
3. John Pynchon Adams 1838-1906 m 1860
Sarah Studebaker 1843-1910
4. John Charles Adams 1812-1866 m 1837
Lucy Maria Pynchon 1815-1899
5. George Pynchon 1790-aft 1837 m 1813
Dolly Rosseter 1792-1831
6. Samuel Rosseter 1768-1854 m 1790
Lucy Hall 1767-1816
7. William Hall 1734-bef 1785 m 1757
Dorothy Plumb 1734-1785
8. Samuel Hall, Jr. 1696-1764 m 1731
Abigail Starr 1711-1790
9. Joseph Starr 1676-1757 m 1697
Abigail Baldwin 1678-1754
10. Comfort Starr 1644-1693 m bef 1671
Marah Weld 1646-
11. JOSEPH WELD 1595-1646 SERVICE 1637 3rd Signer
m 1639 (2) Barbara Clapp

EISENHUT—Accepted Jan. 7, 1948 National Number 941

1. Berta Wilhelm, Philadelphia, Penn.
Married Dr. Lester Eisenhut
2. Charles M. Wilhelm 1872-1944 m 1896
Mildred C. Johnson 1887-
3. Charles H. Johnson 1849-1917 m 1872
Jennie A. Bonnelle 1852-1896
4. Philander Bonnelle 1818-1903 m 1847
Maria Jane Henderson 1829-1912
5. Willis Bonnelle 1786-1859 m c 1816
Ann Cleveland 1790-1842
6. John Bonnelle 1761-1847 m 1784
Betsy Eaton 1765-
7. Joshua Eaton 1716-1774 m c 1737
Mary (Molly) Harvey 1748-1813
8. Capt. Thomas Eaton 1685-1774 m 1708
Lydia Pierce 1692-
9. Benjamin Pierce 1645- m 1677
Hannah Brooks 1656-
10. Anthony Pery c 1612-1679 m c 1638
(2) Anne -1662
11. JOHN PERS 1586-1662 SERVICE 1635
m 1614 Elizabeth Tyrell 1601-1647

THROCKMORTON—Accepted Jan. 7, 1946 National Number 940

1. Lora Dudley, Des Moines, Iowa
Married Dr. Don Beadle Throckmorton
2. Rev. Homer Price Dudley 1856-1929 m 1881
Elisha Rachael Gill 1862-1902
3. Thomas Gill 1827-1907 m 1852
Ella Maria Mills 1832-1870
4. Moses Mills 1791-1881 m 1814
(1) Sarah Calderwood 1794-1832
5. Benjamin Mills 1764-1824 m 1776
Sarah Luther 1764-1847
6. Zenas Luther 1730-1779 m 1764
Abigail Barber 1736-bef 1781
7. Henry Luther 1684- m 1724
Mary Rose 1694-
8. Ebenezer Rice 1671-1754 m 1694
Bethia Williams 1676-1721
9. Stephen Williams 1640-1726 m 1666
Sarah Wise 1647-1729
10. ROBERT WILLIAMS 1608-1683 SERVICE 1644
m (1) 1629 Elizabeth Stallham 1610-1674

METCHAN—Accepted Jan. 14, 1941 National Number 944

1. Nina Saunders Garvin, Los Angeles, Cal.
Married Lee Metchan
2. Samuel Wallace Garvin 1856-1934 m 1887
Emma Fitch Franklin 1863-1921

3. William Franklin 1824-1854 m 1848
Lydia Gore 1829-1919
4. Joseph Lawrence Franklin 1795-1851 m 1816
Mary Fitch 1794-1872
5. Anthony Franklin 1768-1854 m 1789
Lydia Lawrence 1773-1837
6. Joseph Lawrence 1741-1812 m 1764
Phoebe Townsend 1740-1816
7. Henry Townsend 4th m
Elizabeth Titus
8. Henry Townsend 3rd -1760 m
Eliphal Wright
9. Henry Townsend 2nd 1649-1702 m
Deborah Underhill 1650-1699
10. JOHN UNDERHILL 1597-1672 SERVICE 1637 11th Signer
m (2) 1653 9 Elizabeth Feake 1633-1674 5

MILLER—Accepted Jan. 14. 1948 National Number 146

1. Helen Coats Blue Ash, Ohio
Married John Elias Miller
2. Lou Ellmore Coats 1865-1929 m 1894
SaLura Dell Kabrick 1868-
3. James Henry Kabrick 1831-1915 m 1865
Martha Ann Lyon(s) 1837-1917
4. Archibald Lyon 1810-1870 m 1835
Mary McKee 1810-1899
5. Elijah Lyon 1776-1848 m bef 1810
Margaret Linthicum 1787-c 1850
6. John Lyon 1740-1814 m bef 1774
Mary Covert 1747-1836
7. John Lyon 1724- m 1748
Elizabeth Ingraham 1727-
8. John Lyon c 1697-1760 m
Judith Cooper 1698-1727
9. John Lyon 1679-1725 m
Elizabeth -1726
10. John Lyon 1647-1703 m
Abigail Polley 1654-1703
11. WILLIAM LYON 1620-1692 SERVICE 1645
m 1646 Sarah Ruggles 1629-

CROFT—Accepted Jan. 27. 1948 National Number 148

1. Malvina Ann Ganun, Lincoln, Nebr.
Married John Franklin Croft
2. Nathan Ganun 1836-1910 m 1857
Jane Ann Reynolds 1838-1919
3. Lewis Ganoung 1809-1883 m 1831
Mary Z. Kniffin 1809-1876
4. Jeremiah Ganoung 1779-1863 m 1809
Hannah Carver 1785-1869

5. Timothy Carver 1753-1825 m
Phebe Baldwin 1755-1798
6. Timothy Carver 1728-bef 1776 m
Rebecca Washburn 1733-
7. Eleazer Carver 1698- m 1719
Katherine Elmes 1695-aft 1738
8. Eleazer Carver 1669-1744 m 1695
Experience (Blake) Sumner 1665-1746
9. William Blake 1620- m 1663
(2) Hannah Lion 1639-1729
10. WILLIAM BLAKE 1594-1663 SERVICE 1646
m 1617 Agnes Bond -1679

CROFT—Accepted Jan. 27, 1948 National Number 547

1. Miss Irma Jean Croft, Lincoln, Nebr.
2. John Franklin Croft 1861-1925 m 1891
Malvina Ann Ganun 1865-
This lineage is the same as Number 546 (Daughter)

SMITH—Accepted Feb. 5, 1948 National Number 548

1. Helen Tuttle, Winnetka, Ill.
Married Len Young Smith
2. William R. Tuttle 1868-1941 m 1902
Fannie Lesbia Beardsley 1870-
3. Albert J. Tuttle 1840-1921 m 1865
Sarah Thompson 1842-1909
4. John Tuttle 1810-1863 m 1836
Abigail Theresa Tolles 1812-1881
5. William R. Tolles 1787-1846 m 1809
Ann Stoddard 1788-1846
6. Samson Stoddard 1752-1809 m 1780
(2) Amy Goodwin 1753-1827
7. John Stoddard 1730-1795 m 1751
Mary Atwood 1733-1802
8. Eliakim Stoddard 1705-1750 m 1729
Joanna Curtis 1708-
9. Anthony Stoddard 1678-1760 m 1700
(1) Prudence Wells -1715
10. Solomon Stoddard 1643-1729 m 1670
Esther Warham Mather 1644-1736
11. ANTHONY STODDARD ca 1615-1686/7 SERVICE 1639
m c 1640 (1) Mary Downing ca 1615-1647
5. William R. Tuttle 1782-1857 m 1806
Mary Sanford 1786-1865
6. Zadoc Sanford 1750-1806 m 1769
Sarah Briscoe 1751-1813
7. Moses Sanford 1713-1766 m 1749
Hannah Gunn 1720-1790
8. Samuel Sanford, Jr. 1680-1729 m 1710
Esther Baldwin 1683-1726

9. Samuel Sanford 1643-1691 m 1674
Hannah Bronson 1656-1726
10. THOMAS SANFORD 1607/8-1681 SERVICE 1666
m 1636/7 Sarah d 1681
6. Andrew Tuttle 1739-1824 m
Lydia Sturgis 1741-1819
7. Isaac Tuttle 1687/8-1772 m 1723
Sarah Doolittle 1703- bef 1739
8. Nathaniel Tuttle 1652-1721 m 1682
Sarah Howe 1654-1743
9. Ephraim Howe 1625-1680 m
Ann Hough 1630-1712
10. EDWARD HOWE 1595-1639 SERVICE 1638
m Elizabeth 1605-
4. Isaac Newton Thompson 1805-1882 m 1833
Jedidah Ann Foot 1813-1868
5. Aaron Foot 1771-1839 m 1798
Jedidah Sherman 1775-1843
6. Elihu Sherman 1746-1817 m 1766
Elizabeth Claghorn 1746-1813
7. Shubael Claghorn 1696-1754 m bef 1725
Experience Hawes 1706-1778
8. Benjamin Hawes 1682-1722 m 1705
Dorcas Smith 1687-
9. Benjamin Smith 1658-1720 m 1684
Jedidah Mayhew 1656-1736
10. Thomas Mayhew 1620-1657 m
Jane Paine ca 1625-
11. THOMAS MAYHEW 1591-1682 SERVICE 1638
m 1615 Abigail Parkhurst
7. Thomas Goodwin 1729-1807 m 1752
Anna Kilbourn 1730-1813
8. Abraham Goodwin 1699-1771 m 1726
Mary Bird c1711-1788
9. NATHANIEL GOODWIN -1747 SERVICE 1711
m (1) Elizabeth -bef 1708

NORTON—Accepted Feb. 5, 1948 National Number 549

1. Miss Ethel May Norton, Macomb, Ill.
2. Edward Joseph Norton 1858-1939 m 1884
Ethel Josephine Walker 1862-1888
3. Edward Irving Walker 1833-1906 m 1856
Sarah Ann Gibbs 1835-1897
4. Roswell Walker 1805-1855 m 1830
Huldah Sampson Harkness 1803-1889
5. Isaac Walker 1767-1839 m 1794
Polly Porter 1769-1847
6. Samuel Walker 1721-1817 m 1750
Mary Stratton 1723-1794
7. Seth Walker 1691-1772 m 1716
Eleanor Chandler 1695-1769

8. Joseph Walker 1645-1725 m 1669
Sarah Wyman 1650-1725 9
9. Samuel Walker 1615-1684 m
name not given
10. RICHARD WALKER 1592-1657 SERVICE 1625
m Jane Talmage

SMITH—Accepted Feb. 12, 1945 National Number 56

1. Helen Martha Deane, Uniontown, Penn.
Married Frank Ridgway Smith
2. Silas Lascomb Deane 1856-1934 m 1878
Mariah Jane Miller 1856-1924
3. Zador Weston Deane 1812-1886 m 1847
Martha Mowery 1825-1887
4. Winslow Deane 1777-1866 m 1804
Rebecca Weston 1779-1856
5. Dr. Ebenezer Deane 1741-1809 m 1769
Hannah Whitman 1748-1825
6. Samuel Deane 2nd 1696 1700-1775 m 1732
Rachel Dwight 1715-1748
7. Michal Dwight 1679-1761 m 1705
Rachel Avery 1679-1775
8. Robert Avery 1648-1732 m 1676 7
Elizabeth Lane 1653-1744
9. WILLIAM AVERY 1622-1684 SERVICE 1654
m Margaret Allright -1679

LOVELAND—Accepted Feb. 13, 1945 National Number 561

1. Elma Miller Deane, Uniontown, Penn.
Married Horace Becker Loveland
2. Silas Lascomb Deane 1856-1934 m 1878
Mariah Jane Miller 1856-1924
This is the same lineage as Number 556 (Sisters)

KENNARD—Accepted Feb. 27, 1945 National Number 562

1. Priscilla Wildes, Marblehead, Mass.
Married William Calvin Kennard
2. Elton Eugene Wildes 1868-1943 m 1891
Carrie Baker Kimball 1873
3. Eugene Lamont Wildes 1845-1927 m 1866
Alsibea Orletta Lamson 1847-1921
4. Israel Wildes 1805-1884 m 1840
Lydia Ann Averill 1816-1847
5. Luke Averill 1779-1821 m 1813
Sally Foster 1795-1872
6. Isaac Averill 1746-1816 m 1761
Priscilla Peabody 1743-1815

7. Joseph Peabody 1704-1755 m 1729
Elizabeth Bradstreet 1712-1751
8. Simon Bradstreet 1682-1738 m 1711
Elizabeth Capen 1691-1781
9. John Bradstreet 1653-1716 m 1677
Sarah Perkins 1656/7-1745
10. SIMON BRADSTREET 1603/4-1697 SERVICE 1638
m 1628 Anne Dudley c 1612-1672
11. THOMAS DUDLEY c 1576-1653 SERVICE 1638 Dep. Gov.
m 1603 (1) Dorothy Yorke 1582-1643

HOSKINS—Accepted Feb. 27, 1948 National Number 553

1. Belle Saltford. Mechanicsburg. Penn.
Married Douglas Greist Hoskins
2. William Arthur Saltford 1878- m 1903
Belle Benton Wetherbee 1878-
3. Herbert F. Wetherbee 1850-1925 m 1873
Gustena Benton 1853-1933
4. Alfred Wetherbee 1818-1874 m 1840
Phebe Durant 1817-1881
5. Amos Durant 1790/1-1864 m 1816
Joanna Lovett 1792-1874
6. Amos Durant 1753-1829 m 1779
Sarah Ballard 1760-1819
7. William Ballard 1723- m 1750/1
Hannah How 1724-
8. Josiah Ballard 1699-1780 m 1721
Mary Chandler 1702-
9. Joseph Ballard 1677- m 1698
Rebecca Johnson
10. Joseph Ballard 1644-1722 m 1666
(1) Elizabeth Phelps -1692
11. WILLIAM BALLARD c 1603-1689 SERVICE 1638
m (2) Grace -1694

BAERTSCHIGER—Accepted Feb. 27, 1948 National Number 554

1. Jean Elizabeth Saltford. San Gabriel. Cal.
Married (2) Herman H. Baertschiger
2. William Arthur Saltford 1878- m 1903
Belle Benton Wetherbee 1878-
This is the same lineage as Number 553 (Sisters)

COFFEY—Accepted Feb. 27, 1948 National Number 555

1. Mary Emma Adams. Chicago. Ill.
Married Charles James Coffey
2. Charles Edward Adams 1849-1886 m 1878
Joanna Powers 1855-1888

3. Joab Adams 1799-1885 m 1845
(2) Mary Richardson 1814-1906
4. Nathaniel Richardson 1777-1843 m 1807
Sarah Barker 1784-1849
5. Israel Richardson 1730-1815 m 1762
(1) Elizabeth Hutchinson 1736-1780
6. Thomas Richardson 1684-1774 m 1713
Rebecca Wyman 1693-1771
7. Samuel Wyman 1667-1726 m 1692
Rebecca Johnson 1665-
8. Matthew Johnson 1633-1696 m 1662
(2) Rebecca Wiswall 1638-1709
9. EDWARD JOHNSON 1598-1672 SERVICE 1637 24th Signer
m c 1620 Susan Munnter 1597-1689

SATTERFIELD—Accepted Feb. 27, 1948 National Number 566

1. Harriett Freeman, Plainfield, N.J.
Married Howard W. Satterfield
2. Dr. Amos Goble Freeman 1842-1899 m 1872
Margaret Isabel Banghart 1849-1902
3. Joseph M. Freeman 1800-1870 m 1826
Clarissa Codner 1804-1879
4. Robert Norton Codner 1774-1858 m 1799
Phebe Chidester 1781-1854
5. Phineas Chidester 1757-1814 m 1780
Rebecca Byram 1760-1844
6. Andrew Chidester 1726-1791 m c 1742
7. Samuel Chidester c 1696-aft 1761 m 1719
Mahable Tuller 1699-bef 1761
8. John Tuller -1742 m 1694
Elizabeth (Case) Lewis c 1656-1719
9. John Case -1703/4 m c 1657
Sarah Spencer 1636-1691
10. WILLIAM SPENCER 1591-1640 SERVICE 1637 4th named in Charter
m c 1633 Agnes -aft 1650

SPERRY—Accepted March 17, 1948 National Number 567

1. Nancy Hamilton Woodward, San Diego, Cal.
Married Ray D. Sperry
2. George Woodward 1835-1908 m 1864
Martha Ellen Richardson 1843-1926
3. Paul D. Richardson 1814-1870 m 1840
Nancy Taylor Hamilton 1814-1904
4. Amasa Richardson 1787-1869/70 m 1813
Martha Cotton 1791-1842
5. Melvin Cotton 1759-1846 m 1783
(1) Joanna Dennis 1762-1843
6. Thomas Cotton 1730-1806 m 1753
(1) Sarah Holbrook -1777

7. Thomas Cotton 1695-1770 m 1725
Martha Williams 1701-1744
8. Rev. John Cotton 1658-1710 m 1686
Anna Lake 1663-1737
9. REV. SEABORN COTTON 1633-1686/96 SERVICE 1673 Preacher
m 1654 (1) Dorothy Bradstreet 1630-1672
10. SIMON BRADSTREET 1603/4-1697 SERVICE 1638
m 1628 Anne Dudley c 1612-1672
11. THOMAS DUDLEY c 1576-1653 SERVICE 1630 Dep. Gov.
m 1603 (1) Dorothy Yorke 1582-1643

WALZ—Accepted March 17, 1948 National Number 553

1. Jean Mills, Altadena, Cal.
Married Edward F. Walz
2. Charles Edwin Mills 1849-1932 m 1872
(1) Mary Grant 1854-1922
3. Jesse C. Mills 1824-1862 m 1846
Charlotte Calderwood 1826-1876
4. Moses Mills 1792-1883 m 1816
Sabra Calderwood 1797-1833
5. Benjamin Mills, Jr. 1752-1824 m 1778
Sarah Loker 1756-1847
6. Dr. Jonas Loker 1730-1775 m 1754
Abigail Barber 1736-
7. John Barber 1708- m 1725
Hannah Rice (Ellis) -1784
8. George Barber 1684-1747 m
Ann Taylor c 1685-1746
9. John Barber 1649-1688 m 1674
Abigail Badcock -1693
10. GEORGE BARBER c 1615-1685 SERVICE 1644
m 1642 Elizabeth Clark -1683

YAUCH—Accepted March 17, 1948 National Number 552

1. Edith May Gerald, Omaha, Nebr. (Deceased)
Married John Yauch
2. Franklin Gerald 1846-1925 m 1872
Lorain (Lourana) Spearin 1845-1924
3. Jackson F. Gerald 1816-1874 m
Miranda Joy 1819-1892
4. Sargent Joy 1796-1886 m 1818
Lucy Robinson 1793-1883
5. William Joy 1751-1827 m 1773
Martha Whitcher -1807
6. Ephraim Joy 1709-1770 m
Sarah Walker -1781
7. Ephraim Joy -c 1716 m 1703
Sarah Nocke

8. Ephraim Joy 1646-1699 m 1670/73
Susanna Spencer -1700
9. THOMAS JOY c 1610-1678 SERVICE 1658
m 1637 Joan Gallop -1690

MOELLER—Accepted March 17, 1948 National Number 560

1. Miriam Croft, Lincoln, Nebr.
Married Fred Moeller
2. John Franklin Croft 1861-1925 m 1891
Malvina Ann Ganun 1865-
3. Nathan Ganun 1836-1910 m 1857
Jane Ann Reynolds 1838-1910
4. Lewis Ganoung 1809-1883 m 1831
Mary Z. Kniffin 1800-1876
5. Jeremiah Ganoung 1779-1863 m 1809
Hannah Carver 1785-1869
6. Timothy Carver 1753-1825 m
Phebe Baldwin 1755-1798
7. Timothy Carver 1728-bef 1776 m
Rebecca Washburn 1733-
8. Eleazer Carver 1698- m 1719
Katherine Elmes 1695-aft 1738
9. Eleazer Carver 1669-1744 m 1695
Experience (Blake) Sumner 1665-1747
10. William Blake 1620- m 1663
(2) Hannah Lion 1639-1729
11. WILLIAM BLAKE 1594-1663 SERVICE 1646
m 1617 Agnes Bond -1679

BLACKWOOD—Accepted May 19, 1948 National Number 561

1. Frances Smith, Omaha, Nebr.
Married Edwin W. Blackwood
2. Arthur Clifford Smith 1869-1936 m 1894
Nettie Adelaide Batcheller 1872-
3. Alexander Batcheller 1847-1911 m 1867
(1) Adelaide Marcy 1845-1876
4. Dr. Alexander Batcheller 1811-1878 m 1846
(3) Keziah Walling 1815-1898
5. Moses Batcheller 1784-1864 m 1807
(2) Polly Chase 1791-1871
6. Abner Batcheller 1755-aft 1790 m 1781
Prudence Leland 1759-1827
7. Abraham Batcheller 1722-1813 m 1751
Sarah Newton 1732-1798
8. Abner Newton 1708-1750 m 1731
Vashti Eager 1713-
9. Thomas Newton 1674-1746 m 1698
Record Ward 1677-1746
10. John Newton, Sr. 1641-1719 m 1666
Elizabeth Larkin 1641-1719
11. EDWARD LARKIN -1651 SERVICE 1644
m c 1638/9 Joanna c 1615-1685

HOCH—Accepted May 18, 1948 National Number 562

1. Janet Whitaker, Portsmouth, Ohio
   Married Albert J. Hoch
2. Charles M. Whitaker 1672-1944 m 1906
   Mildred C. Johnson 1887-
3. Charles H. Johnson 1849-1917 m 1873
   Jennie A. Boutelle 1852-1938
4. Philander Boutelle 1819-1903 m 1845
   Maria Jane Henderson 1829-1912
5. Willis Boutelle 1788-1823 m c 1816
   Ann Comstock 1790-1842
6. John Boutelle 1762-1847 m 1784
   Betsy Eaton 1765-
7. Joshua Eaton 1734-1772 m c 1757
   Mary (Molly) Harvey 1744-1813
8. Capt. Thomas Eaton 1685-1744 m 1708
   Lydia Pierce 1692-
9. Benjamin Pierce 1649- m 1677
   Hannah Brooks 1658-
10. Anthony Pers c 1609-1678 m c 1638
    (2) Anne -1682
11. JOHN PERS 1588-1661 SERVICE 1638
    m 1610 Elizabeth Trull 1601-1667

MINKLER—Accepted May 18, 1948 National Number 563

1. Helen R. Andrews, Evanston Ill.
   Married F. C. Minkler
2. James DeWitt Andrews 1856-1928 m 1880
   Minnie Alice Barrett 1858-1919
3. L. Smith Barrett 1812-1892 m 1851
   Martha Wisewell 1832-1916
4. Henry F. Wisewell 1806-1881 m 1826
   Alice Whitman 1808-1887
5. Moses Wisewell 1774-1851 m 1800
   Martha James 1780-1859
6. Henry Wiswall. Sr. 1751-1814 m
   Johanna Thayer 1750-1819
7. Samuel Wiswall 1707- m 1733
   Elizabeth Franklin
8. Oliver Wiswall 1664/5-1746 m 1690
   Sarah Baker 1668-1755
9. Enoch Wisewall 1633-1706 m 1657
   Elizabeth Oliver 1640-1712
10. JOHN OLIVER 1616-1646 SERVICE 1637 7th Signer
    m Elizabeth Newdigate 1617-1709

SMITH—Accepted May 18, 1948 National Number 564

1. Psyche Bruner, Riverside, Cal.
   Married Harry Scott Smith
2. Lawrence Bruner 1856-1937 m 1881
   Marcia Anne Dewell 1862-1936

2. Samuel Jewell 1615-1665 m 1634
Esther Spicer 1620-1699
4. William Spicer ca 1600-ca 1640 m ca 1619
Sara Shaw 1596-1662
5. Jebediah Shaw 1767-1800 m
Martha Dice 1771-1842
6. Silas Dice 1747-1778 m 1770
Susan Partington 1748-
7. Jonathan Dice 1716-1776 m 1741
Hannah Perle 1717-1804
8. Samuel Dice 1681-1756 m
Hannah Draper 1686-1740
9. Samuel Dice 1654-1682 m 1671
Elizabeth West 1656-
10. John West 1631-1691 m 1647
Margaret Brown 1629-1692
11. JOSEPH WEST 1601-1645 SERVICE 1627 1st Settler
m (2) Elizabeth Wyse 1604-1635 4

GRATEHOUSE—Accepted May 19, 1944 National Number [illegible]

1. Mary Carroll, Washington, D.C.
Married John W. Greathouse
2. Charles Albert Carroll 1848-1924 m 1871
Nancy Pile 1856-
3. Webster Carroll 1880-1947 m 1944
Mary E. Tillinghast 1896-1942
4. Joseph Gorton Tillinghast 1865-1952 m 1887
Elva Thayer 1865-1947
5. Owen Thayer 1771-1855 m 1794
(2) Rebecca Tillinghast 1778-1864
6. Timothy Tillinghast 1737 6-1818 m 1761
Hannah Clapp 1736-1804
7. Ebenezer Clapp 1705-1755 m 1737 6
Hannah Pierce 1708-1787
8. Ebenezer Clapp 1676-1750 m
(2) Hannah Clapp 1682-1740
9. Samuel Clapp 1646-1709 m
Dorcas Leeds 1651-1704
10. ROGER CLAPP 1609-1690 SERVICE 1644
m 1640 Johanna Ford 1607-1685

GOODRICH—Accepted May 19, 1944 National Number [illegible]

1. Elizabeth Broughton, Douglas Manor, L. I. N. Y.
Married Edwin DeWitt Goodrich
2. Franklin Broughton 1854-1905 m 1881
Sarah Lindsey Paine 1856-1925
3. John Broughton 1795-1866 m 1824
Elizabeth Bowne 1797-1879
4. Nicholson Broughton 1768-1804 m 1794
Susannah Glover 1767-1799

5. Brig. Gen. John Glover 1732-1797 m 1754
(1) Hannah Gale 1733-1774
6. Jonathan Glover, Jr. 1702-1737 m 1727
Tabitha Bacon 1712-1795
7. John Bacon 1681-1716 m 1701
Hannah King
8. Daniel King, Jr. 1636-1695 m 1662
Tabitha Walker
9. RICHARD WALKER 1593-1697 SERVICE 1629
m 1636/7 Jane Talmadge - c 1649

ROBINSON—Accepted May 19, 1948 National Number 567

1. Winnifred Mabel Merrill, Milton, Mass.
Married Herman F. Robinson
2. Elton Frederick Merrill 1858-1913 m 1877
Mary Alice Rickard 1858-1899
3. James Merrill 1812-1881 m 1838
Nancy Whitney 1817-1892
4. Jonathan Merrill 1779-aft 1819 m 1802
Polly (Mary) Pike
5. Benjamin Pike, Jr. 1759- m 1781
Esther Abbott 1755-
6. Ephraim Abbott, Jr. 1718- m 1745 &
(2) Hannah Kneeland 1749-
7. Ephraim Abbott, Sr. 1682-1748 m 1716
Sarah (Crosby) Hunt 1694-
8. Joseph Crosby 1649- m 1681
Sarah (French) Sharp 1671-
9. WILLIAM FRENCH 1603-1651 SERVICE 1635
m (2) 1649 Mary (Lathrop) Stearns 1620-aft 1735

GWIN—Accepted June 2, 1948 National Number 568

1. Jean Amelia Putnam, Erie, Penn.
Married Walter J. Gwin
2. Sidney R. Putnam 1856-1922 m 1878
Mary Amelia Weld 1856-1934
3. Squire Howe Weld 1825-1900 m 1853
Martha Goodwill 1836-1881
4. Robert Farrell Weld 1784-1879 m 1817
Clarissa Howe
5. Isaac Weld 1755-1808 m 1784
Elizabeth Farrell
6. Noah Weld 1725- m
Eleanor
7. Lieut. Daniel Weld 1697- m
Elizabeth Tucker
8. Capt. Joseph Weld 1650- m 1678
Sarah Faxon
9. John Weld 1623- m
10. JOSEPH WELD 1595-1646 SERVICE 1637 3rd Signer
m (1) Elizabeth -1638

MITCHELL—Accepted June 7, 1948 National Number 56

1. Daise Wood, Washington, D.C.
   Married Fred H. Mitchell
2. Joseph Martin Wood 1855-1925 m 1875
   Eleanor John 1853-1902
3. John Sellars Wood 1818-1894 m 1843
   Elizabeth Smith 1821-1866
4. Edward Edward Smith m bef 1820
   Elizabeth Tefft 1788-
5. Samuel Tefft 1749-1794 m 1770
   Amie Gardiner 1753- aft 1794
6. Joseph Tefft 1710-aft 1749 m 1729
   Esther Brownell 1706- aft 1749
7. John Tefft d 1760 m bef 1698
   Joanna Sprague d 1757
8. Samuel Tefft 1644-1725 m
   Elizabeth Jenckes 1658-1740
9. Joseph Jenckes 1632-1717 m bef 1655
   Esther Ballard 1633-1717
10. WILLIAM BALLARD 1603-1689 SERVICE 1638
    m bef 1635 Elizabeth 1609-1645
8. Jonathan Sprague 1648-1741 m
   Mehitable Holbrook ca 1649-
9. William Sprague 1609-1675 m 1635
   Millicent Eames d 1696
10. ANTHONY EAMES 1595/6-1686 SERVICE 1638 Deputy
6. George Gardiner, Jr. 1724- m
   Sarah Boss 1724-
7. Peter Boss 1695- m 1720
   Amie Gardiner 1701-aft 1743
8. Stephen Gardiner 1674-1743 m 1700
   Amie Sherman 1681-1752
9. Benjamin Sherman 1650-1719 m 1674
   Hannah Mowry 1656-1718
10. Roger Mowry 1616-1666 m
    Mary Johnson -1679
11. JOHN JOHNSON -1659 SERVICE 1638 Clerk
    m Mary Heath -1655

PERRY—Accepted June 9, 1948 National Number 57

1. Maude Belden, Roseville, Cal.
   Married William Sobieski Perry
2. Lucius Amidon Belden, Jr. 1849-1921 m 1873
   Rose DeEtte Barber 1855-1938
3. Lucius Amidon Belding, Sr. 1799-1864 m 1846
   (2) Roxanna (Makepeace) Crary 1820-1882
4. Jarvis Makepeace 1798-1845 m 1819
   Lavina Simmons 1799-1890
5. Seth Makepeace 1759-1829 m 1784
   Lydia Dean 1757-1846

6. Thomas Makepeace 1706-1781 m 1734
Charity Staples
7. William Makepeace c 1662/3-1736 m 1685
Abigail Tisdale 1667-
8. William Makepeace -1681 m 1661
Ann Johnson
9. THOMAS MAKEPEACE c 1597-1667 SERVICE 1638
m c 1641 (2) Elizabeth Mellowes

ADAMS—Accepted June 21, 1948 National Number 571

1. Miss Alice Adams, Mt. Pleasant, Mich.
2. Charles Edward Adams 1849-1886 m 1878
Joanna Powers 1855-1888
3. Joab Adams 1799-1885 m 1845
(2) Mary Richardson 1814-1900
4. Nathaniel Richardson 1777-1843 m 1807
Sarah Barker 1784-1849
5. Israel Richardson 1730-1815 m 1762
Elizabeth Hutchinson 1736-1780
6. Thomas Richardson 1684-1774 m 1713
Rebecca Wyman 1693-1771
7. Samuel Wyman 1667-1726 m 1692
Rebecca Johnson 1665-
8. Matthew Johnson 1633-1696 m (2)
Rebecca Wiswall 1638-1709
9. EDWARD JOHNSON 1598-1672 SERVICE 1637 24th Signer
m 1618 Susan Munnter 1597-1689

FOWLE—Accepted June 21, 1948 National Number 572

1. Miss Elizabeth Prentiss Vassall Fowle, Newton Highlands, Mass.
2. Albert Jackson Fowle 1860-1947 m 1887
Mary J. Watts 1867-1940
3. Charles D. Fowle 1826-1899 m 1851
Susan Jackson 1831-1902
4. Jacob Jackson m 1812
Elizabeth Hill
5. Jacob Jackson 1766- m 1784
Elizabeth Stutson
6. Amos Stetson 1730-1778/9 m aft 1767
Experience French 1745-
7. Amos Stetson 1703-1776/7 m 1728
Margaret Thayer 1705-
8. Benjamin Thayer 1683-1712 m 1704
Margaret Curtis 1685/6
9. Theophilus Curtis -1710 m 1673
Hannah Paine 1655-1742
10. STEPHEN PAINE 1626-1691 SERVICE 1649
m 1651 Hannah Bass

SANDRENTER—Accepted June 21, 1946 National Number 87

1. May Potter, Stamford, Conn.
Married Edward Sandrenter
2. Robert Pierce Potter 1853-1919 m 1870
Katherine Beakes 1856-1937
3. Charles Oliver Potter 1823-1897 m 1845
Sally Maria Bennett 1823-1859
4. Elisha Williams Bennett 1797/8-1864 m 1820
(1) Hulda Lewis 1797-1842
5. Aaron Bennett 1774- m 1796
Lucy Williams 1778-
6. Elisha Williams 1744-1825 m 1767
Lucy Denison 1750-1826
7. Elisha Williams 1719-1788 m 1743
Eunice Williams 1720-1751
8. Ebenezer Williams 1666-1745 m 1711
Sarah (French) Hammond -1751
9. Dea. Samuel Williams 1632-1698 m 1654
Theoda Holgrave Park
10. ROBERT WILLIAMS 1606-1693 SERVICE 1644
m (1) 1623 Elizabeth Stalham c 1604-1674

CLARKSON—Accepted June 23, 1946 National Number 874

1. Phebe Willis Merritt, Bridgeport, Conn.
Married John Clarkson
2. William H. Merritt 1851-1934 m 1876
Caroline Husted 1856-1937
3. Elnathan Husted 1823-1864 m 1850
Sarah Lyon Merritt 1826-1909
4. Capt. Daniel Merritt 1784-1849 m 1807
Sarah Lyon 1782-1844
5. James Lyon, Jr. 1749-c 1795 m 1774
Susannah Marvin 1752-1834
6. James Lyon, Sr. 1720-1804 m
Martha Lyon -1807
7. John Lyon, Jr. c 1696-1749 m 1713/4
Hannah (Lyon) Banks 1694-
8. John Lyon, Sr. c 1657-1736 m bef 1690
Rebecca Hull
9. Thomas Lyon c 1621-1696 m 1647
(1) Martha Joanna Winthrop 1630-1652/4
10. Henry Winthrop 1607-1630 m 1629
Elizabeth Fownes (Fones)
11. GOV. JOHN WINTHROP 1587/8-1649 SERVICE 1631
m (3) 1605 Mary Forth -1615

DEMAREST—Accepted June 12, 1946 National Number 875

1. Mary Esther Wright Smith, Bridgeport, Conn.
Married Richard Garret Demarest
2. Eli Couch Smith 1850-1901 m 1874
Mary Elizabeth Wright 1851-1921

3. Horace Smith 1823-1900 m 1850
Elizabeth Couch 1831-1905
4. Daniel Smith 1789-1866 m 1814
Betsey Sherwood 1786-1845
5. Eleazer Sherwood 1733-1808 m 1770
Mary Squires 1748-1828
6. Daniel Squires c 1722-1755 m 1746
Abigail Osborn c 1727-1815
7. Samuel Squires c 1693-1773 m c 1714
Mary Silliman c 1692-1748
8. Capt. Samuel Squires 1651-1711 m
Sarah Seeley
9. Nathaniel Seeley 1627-1675 m c 1649
(1) Mary Turney
10. ROBERT SEELEY -1668 SERVICE 1642
m 1626 Mary Mason 1608-

FISHER—Accepted June 23, 1948 National Number 576

1. Dorothy Holmes, Winnetka, Ill.
Married Charles W. Fisher
2. Marshall Fuller Holmes 1857-1912 m 1879
Lillian Henrietta Hoppin 1858-1945
3. Bushrod Ebenezer Hoppin 1828-1923 m 1850
Henrietta Lucinda Parmenter 1830-1919
4. Curtis Hoppin 1785-1868 m 1806
Mary (Polly) Buck 1787-1851
5. Samuel Rositer Hoppin 1755-1800 m 1781
Elizabeth Curtis 1758-1789
6. Thaddeus Curtis 1726-1811 m 1749
Mary Stoddard 1736-
7. Joseph Curtis 1700-1727 m
Mary Stoddard 1702-1727
8. Rev. Anthony Stoddard 1678-1760 m 1701
Prudence Wells -1714
9. Rev. Solomon Stoddard 1643-1729 m 1670
Esther (Worham) Mather -1736
10. ANTHONY STODDARD -1687 SERVICE 1642
m Mary Downing

JEFFREY—Accepted June 29, 1948 National Number 577

1. Helen H. E. Hudspeth, Omaha, Nebr.
Married H. Vern Jeffrey
2. Willis Hudspeth 1863-1944 m 1888
Clara Helen Mason 1866-1946
3. Joseph Mason 1833-1908 m 1854
Eugenia Achsah Anderson 1835-1926
4. Rev. Riley E. Anderson 1809-1893 m 1831
(1) Rachel Hunt 1808-1842
5. Elijah Anderson 1787-1857 m 1808
Susannah Williams 1784-1843

6. Joseph Anderson 1755-1839 m 1779
Hannah Packard 1764-1846
7. Jonathan Anderson 1728- m 1752
Mary Wilder 1732-
8. Ephraim Wilder 1696- m 1723
Mary Lane
9. John Lane 1673-1715 m 1697
Tabitha Stodder 1671-1706/7
10. Andrew Lane 1646-1717 m 1672
Elizabeth Eames 1644-1727
11. Mark Eames 1620-1693 m
Elizabeth
12. ANTHONY EAMES 1595-1686/7 SERVICE 1638
m Margery Price

BEHR—Accepted June 29, 1948 National Number 578

1. Marie Helen Mason, Omaha, Nebr.
Married Charles F. Behr
2. Frank L. Mason 1858-1898 m 1878
Viola C. Keely 1860-
3. Robert Mason 1834-1904 m 1857
Helen Malissa Anderson 1836-1910
4. Rev. Riley E. Anderson 1809-1893 m 1831
(1) Rachel Hunt 1808-1842
This lineage is the same as Number 577

YAWKEY—Accepted July 20, 1948 National Number 579

1. Alice Maud Richardson, Wausau, Wisconsin
Married Cyrus Carpenter Yawkey
2. Noah Corydon Richardson 1829-1869 m 1853
Susanna Mercy Turner 1835-1916
3. Robert Turner 1803-1893 m 1829
Caroline Ellis 1807-1896
4. Seth Ellis, Jr. 1784-1855 m 1805
Susanna Cheney 1786-1870
5. Seth Ellis 1760-1840 m 1783
Elizabeth Rawson 1765-1818
6. Josiah Rawson 1727/8-1812 m 1750
Hannah Bass 1731-1813
7. David Rawson 1683-1752
Mary Gulliver 1688/9-
8. William Rawson 1651-1726 m 1673
Anne Glover 1656-1730
9. EDWARD RAWSON 1615-1693 SERVICE 1638 Deputy
m 1636 Rachel Perne
9. Nathaniel Glover 1630/1-1657 m 1652
Mary Smith 1630-1703
10. JOHN GLOVER 1600-1652 SERVICE 1638 Deputy
m 1625 Anna -ca 1670
8. Chauncy Richardson m
Mary Ann Tyler 1799-aft 1850

4. Nehemiah Richardson 1759-1839 m
Kesiah -ca 1834
5. Jonathan Richardson 1727- m 1751
Mary Woodward 1732/3-
6. Ebenezer Woodward 1691- m 1716
Mindwell Stone 1696-1774
7. Ebenezer Stone 1663-1754 m 1686
Margaret Trowbridge 1665-1710
8. James Trowbridge 1636-1717 m 1659
Margaret Atherton 1638-1727
9. HUMPHERY ATHERTON 1609-1661 SERVICE 1638
m Mary Wales
8. Jonathan Gulliver 1659-1737 m 1686
Mary Robinson 1668-1702/3
9. Samuel Robinson 1640-1718 m bef 1675
Mary Baker 1643
10. RICHARD BAKER -1689 SERVICE 1638
m Faith Withington -1689

WOODSON—Accepted July 20, 1948 National Number 580

1. Leigh Yawkey, Wausau, Wisconsin
Married Aytchmonde Perrin Woodson
2. See Number 579
3. Samuel Yawkey 1830-1882 m 1855
Mary Uliaetta Carpenter 1833-1919
4. Cyrus Carpenter 1802-1863 m 1825
Elvira Louise Gale 1808-1841
5. Artemus Gale 1786-1825 m 1804
Mary Bixby Pratt 1790-1881
6. Lt. Ephraim Gale 1760-1824 m
Molly Rice 1761-1848
7. Micah Rice 1735-ca 1804 m 1758
Silence Rice -1834
8. Abishai Rice 1701- m
Frances Rice 1702/3-
9. Gershom Rice 1667-1768 m
Elizabeth Balcom 1672-ca 1752
10. Henry Balcom -1674 m 1666
Elizabeth Haynes 1644-
11. John Haynes 1621-1691 m 1642
Dorothy Noyes 1626-
12. WALTER HAYNES 1583-1665 SERVICE 1638
m Elizabeth

HAGGE—Accepted July 20, 1948 National Number 581

1. Alice Richardson Woodson, Wausau, Wisconsin
Married Robert Single Hagge
2. Aytchmonde Perrin Woodson 1881- m 1911
Leigh Yawkey 1888-
See Numbers 579 and 580

SPIRE—Accepted July 20, 1948 National Number 582

1. Nancy Leigh Woodson, Wausau, Wisconsin
   Married Lyman J. Spire, M. D.
2. Aytchmond Perrin Woodson 1881- m 1911
   Leigh Yawkey 1888-

   See Number 579, 580, 581

PAUL—Accepted Aug. 5, 1948 National Numbed 583

1. Jean Miner Boutwell, Washington, D. C.
   Married Joseph Barnett Paul
2. John Mason Boutwell 1874- m 1910
   Esther Graeme Miner 1880-
3. Henry T. Boutwell 1844-1915 m 1872
   Helen Grace Willis 1846-1894
4. Clark Crombie Boutwell 1805-1892 m 1840
   Aseneth Hills Bradford 1820-1880
5. Nehemiah Boutwell 1774-1855 m 1796
   Elizabeth Cleaves Jones 1776-1856
6. James Boutwell 1736-1804 m 1756
   Mary Johnson 1732/2-1812
7. Samuel Johnson 1696-1764 m 1731
   (2) Judith (Walker) Kendall
8. Edward Johnson 1658-1725 m 1687
   (1) Sarah Walker -1704
9. William Johnson 1628-1704 m 1665
   Esther Wiswall -1707
10. EDWARD JOHNSON 1598-1672 SERVICE 1637 24th Signer
    m 1618 Susan Munnter -1689/90
4. Martin Wyman Willis 1821-1893 m 1845
   Hannah Mason 1821-1892
5. Thomas Willis, Jr. 1766-1824 m 1812
   Fanny Willis 1796-1876
6. Thomas Willis 1746-1836 m
   First wife 1751-1796
7. Capt. Thomas Willis 1720-1784 m 1741
   Susanna Ames 1720-
8. Thomas Willis 1694-1766 m 1716
   Mary Kinsley 1687-
9. Samuel Kinsley 1662-1713 m 1693
   Mary Washburn 1661-1713
10. Samuel Kinsley -1662 m
    Hannah Brackett 1635-
11. RICHARD BRACKETT 1611-1691 SERVICE 1639
    m Alice 1614-1690
5. Thatcher Bradford 1781-1848 m
   Mercy Foster 1786-1871
6. Capt. John Bradford 1744-1836 m 1768
   Sarah Putnam 1746-1822
7. Dea. Ephraim Putnam 1719-1777 m
   Sarah Cram 1719-1777

8. John Cram 1685-1759 m 1707/8
Sarah Holt 1678-1757
9. Henry Holt Jr. 1644-1719 m 1669
Sarah Ballard -1733
10. WILLIAM BALLARD 1603-1689 SERVICE 1638
m (2) Grace -1694
6. John Foster 1744-1810 m 1779
Mindwell (Mendale) Atherton 1766-1790
7. Oliver Atherton 1738-1820 m 1758
Mary Severance 1738-1823
8. Adonijah Atherton 1716- m 1736
Anna Barnard 1714-1798
9. Joseph Atherton 1675-1753 m 1713
Mindwell Brown 1686-1776
10. Rev. Hope Atherton 1646-1677 m 1674
Sarah Hollister -1691
11. HUMPHREY ATHERTON 1610-1661 SERVICE 1638
m c 1622 Mary Wales c 1608-1672
8. Joseph Severance 1713- m 1732
Mary Clesson 1707-1775
9. Joseph Severance Sr. 1682- m 1712
Anna Kellog 1687-1780
10. John Severance 1647-aft 1717 m
Mary
11. JOHN SEVERANCE -1682 SERVICE 1641
m Ursula (Abigail) Kimball -1658

ALLEN—Accepted Sept. 21, 1948 National Number 584

1. Miss Jane Leach Allen, Pasadena, Cal.
2. Willard Tompkins Allen 1843-1897 m 1870
Emily Gertrude Cole 1842-1917
3. Charles H. Allen 1811-1858 m 1837
Marietta Leach 1815-1893
4. Ezra Allen 1767-1836 m 1794
Lucy Kellogg 1773-1852
5. Samuel Kellogg 1739- m
(1) Lucy Snow 1741-
6. Ezekiel Kellogg 1697- m 1723
Elizabeth Partridge 1701-
7. Samuel Partridge Jr. 1672-1735 m 1695
Mary (Cotton) Atwater 1670-
8. REV. SEABORN COTTON 1633-1686 SERVICE 1673 Preacher
m 1654 (1) Dorothy Bradstreet 1635-1672
9. SIMON BRADSTREET 1604-1697 SERVICE 1638
m c 1628 Anne Dudley c 1612-1672
10. GOV. THOMAS DUDLEY 1576-1653 SERVICE 1638
m (1) 1603 Dorothy Yorke 1582-1643

GLOVER—Accepted Sept. 21, 1948 National Number 585

1. Frances Reed, Midland, Mich.
Married Hugh Wallace Glover

2. Austin Brockway Reed 1857-1931 m 1879
(Linnie) Phoebe E. Tainter 1859-1936
3. Benjamin Darwin Tainter 1822-1888 m 1849
Nancy Hillard 1828-1914
4. Dea. Loren Tainter 1799-1864 m 1821
Ruth C. Graves 1800-1834
5. Dea. Jonathan Tainter 1755-1801 m 1776
Jemima Root 1755-1847
6. Timothy Root 1719-1794 m 1747
Jemima Wood 1729-1807
7. Timothy Root 1685-1743 m 1710
Sarah Pease -1750
8. John Pease 1654-1734 m 1682
Margaret Adams 1654-
9. JOHN PEASE 1630-1689 SERVICE 1661
m (1) Mary Goodell -bef 1669

McGUIGAN—Accepted Sept. 21, 1948 National Number 586

1. Clara Maria Hammond, Philadelphia, Pa.
Married Dr. John I. McGuigan
2. Josiah Hammond 1821-1895 m 1860
(2) Margaret Whipple 1842-1914
3. Charles Hammond 1794-1851 m 1818
Artemesia Rindge 1798-1846
4. Josiah Hammond 1760-1844 m 1780
Elizabeth Moseley 1751-1839
5. Col. Nathaniel Moseley 1716-1788 m 1742
Sarah Capen 1725-1804
6. John Capen 1694-1748 m 1722
Ruth Thayer 1704-
7. Preserved Capen 1656/7-1708 m 1682
Mary Payson 1665-
8. JOHN CAPEN 1612-1682 SERVICE 1646
m (2) 1647 Mary Bass 1631-1704

WILLIAMS—Accepted Sept. 21, 1948 National Number 587

1. Dawn Buck, York, Penn.
Married Howard Joseph Williams
2. Oscar Allen Buck 1850-1943 m 1880
Anna Goodale Lowell 1857-1932
3. George Lowell 1824-1909 m 1853
Dorothy Ann Edson 1826-1896
4. Daniel Edson 1799-1850 m 1823
Dorothy Goodale Pease 1788-1878
5. Josiah Edson 1758-1819 m 1779
Sarah Pinney 1750-1805
6. Timothy Edson 1722- m 1745
Lydia Joy 1725-1806
7. John Joy 1695- m 1724
Lydia Lincoln

8. Joseph Joy 1668-1716 m 1690
Elizabeth Andrews 1665-1743
9. Joseph Joy 1645-1697 m 1666/7
Mary Prince 1646-
10. THOMAS JOY 1610/11-1678 SERVICE 1658
m c 1637 Joan Gallop -1690

STEWART—Accepted Oct. 6, 1948 National Number 588

1. Lela Isabella Marshall, Tyler, Texas
Married Walter E. Stewart
2. William Oscar Marshall 1849-1931 m 1872
Margaret L. Bolin 1848-1891
3. William Bolin 1819-1887 m 1846
Mary Peabody McLean 1820-1888
4. Hugh McLean 1772-1852 m 1810
Margaret Peabody 1791-1861
5. John Tyng Peabody 1756-1822 m 1789
Catherine Jessup
6. Asa Peabody 1717-1788 m 1742
Mary Prentice 1725-
7. Nathaniel Prentice 1698-1737 m 1724
Mary Tyng
8. Henry Prentice, Jr. ca 1651- m 1682
Mary Grove 1659-
9. John Grove 1627-1704 m 1658
Mary Aspinwall ca 1620-1676
10. WILLIAM ASPINWALL -1662 SERVICE 1643
m Elizabeth
8. William Tyng 1679- m
Lucy Clark
9. JONATHAN TYNG 1642-1724 SERVICE 1670
m 1668 Sarah Usher
10. HEZEKIAH USHER -1676 SERVICE 1638
m Elizabeth Symmes
10. EDWARD TYNG 1610-1681 SERVICE 1642
m Mary Sears

JONES—Accepted Oct. 6, 1948 National Number 589

1. Anna Laughlin, McConnelsville, Ohio
Married Col. Edgar Clyde Jones M. D.
2. Charles P. Laughlin 1853-1937 m 1880
Penelope M. Matthews 1863-1935
3. George Quincy Matthews 1804-1896 m 1852
Anne Sarah Corcoran 1818-1906
4. John Matthews 1778- m 1803
Penelope Morris c 1780-
5. Abel Matthews 1747-1822 m 1777
Eunice Pardee 1748-bef 1806

6. Abel Matthews 1710-1789 m 1735
Mary Holt 1714-
7. Joseph Holt 1685-1767 m 1709
Abigail Curtis 1689-1730
8. Joseph Holt 1655-1697 m 1684
Elizabeth French 1664-1739
9. Francis French 1624/5-1690 m 1661
Lydia Bunnell -1705
10. WILLIAM FRENCH 1603-1681 SERVICE 1635
m (1) 1622 Elizabeth Godfrey 1605-1668

ALLEN—Accepted Oct. 5, 1948 National Number 590

1. Katherine Louise Maus Allen (Mrs.), Washington, D. C.
2. Robert Stanley Maus 1867-1920 m 1890
Louise Hammond 1865-
3. John Werden Hammond 1829-1879 m 1858
Mary Viola Watkins 1843-1893
4. John Drum Hammond 1780-1836 m 1805
Helennah Settle 1790-1840
5. Capt. John Hammond 1741-1820 m 1765
Anna Fiske
6. Benjamin Fiske 1706-1771 m
Susanna Briggs
7. James Briggs 1671-1757 m
Sarah Wickes
8. John Wickes m
Rose Townsend -1689
9. JOHN TOWNSEND -1669 SERVICE 1641
m Elizabeth

CHAMBERLAIN—Accepted Oct. 27, 1948 National Number 591

1. Emily Davis Chamberlain (Mrs.), New York City, N. Y.
2. Charles Lyon Davis 1855-1896 m 1877
Elizabeth Mead Stone 1855-1942
3. Samuel Avery Davis 1822-1887 m 1848
Emily B. Mansfield 1826-1896
4. John Lewis Mansfield 1797-1842 m 1819
Martha Burnham 1797-1872
5. Ebenezer Mansfield 1757-1819 m 1784
Mary Lewis 1765-1844
6. John Lewis 1732- m
Rachel Dodge c 1735-
7. John Lewis 1702-aft 1734 m 1726
Mercy (Mary) Hopkins 1703-1762
8. John Lewis 1666-1738 9 m 1695
Elizabeth Huckins 1671-1741
9. John Huckins 1649-1678 m 1670
Hope Chipman 1652
10. THOMAS HUCKINS c 1617-1679 SERVICE 1637 6th Signer
m 1648 (2) Rose Hillier c 1616-1687

JEFFREYS—Accepted Nov. 22. 1948 National Number 592

1. Arminda Wood, Glencoe, Ill.
   Married Ivor Jeffreys
2. Lyman Theodore Wood 1849-1909 m 1874
   Savilla Eleanor Jarvis 1849-1919
3. Dr. Samuel B. Wood 1811-1863 m 1835
   Angelina Almira Delano 1810-1891
4. Aaron Wood, Jr. 1782-1845 m
   Amanda Norton 1785-1846
5. Aaron Wood Sr. 1749-1812 m 1770
   Dorothea Mead 1749-1831
6. Joseph Wood 1714- m 1735
   Tabatha Hazeltine 1712-1771
7. Benjamin Wood 1687-1755 m 1712
   (1) Eleanor Davis 1694-1729
8. Stephen Davis 1663-1719 m 1685
   Mary Tucker 1666-aft 1719
9. Ephraim Davis -c 1679 m 1660
   Mary Johnson -1681
10. JAMES DAVIS SR. 1589-1678 SERVICE 1651
    m 1618 Cecily Thayer 1600-1673

HOLLIS—Accepted Dec. 15. 1948 National Number 593

1. Mildred Kempton, Philadelphia, Penn
   Married Charles B. Hollis, M. D.
2. Charles Carroll Kempton 1861-1947 m 1885
   Anna Mary Mintzer 1863-1942
3. Edward Law Mintzer 1821-1903 m 1853
   Martha Newitt 1836-1901
4. Alexander Newitt 1802-1878 m 1825
   Mary Dyer Lewis 1804-1848
5. Rev. Daniel Davis Lewis 1777-1849 m 1798
   Mary (Polly) Dyer 1778-1876
6. George Lewis 1741-1819 m 1760
   Mary Davis 1741-1782
7. Daniel Davis 1713-1799 m 1739
   Mehitable Lathrop 1719-1764
8. Thomas Lathrop 1673-1757 m 1697
   Experience Gorham 1678-1733
9. James Gorham 1656-1707 m 1674
   Hannah Huckens 1653-1727
10. THOMAS HUCKENS 1617-1679 SERVICE 1637 6th Signer
    m (2) 1648 Rose Hillyer 1616-1687

ALLISON—Accepted Jan. 14. 1949 National Number 594

1. Edith Brooks, Trenton, N. J.
   Married Samuel G. Allison
2. Samuel Alphonso Brooks M. D. 1843-1887 m 1867
   Sarah Ann Matthews 1847-1904

3. Samuel Brooks 1795-1863 m 1724
Dorothy Stevens Leonard 1803-1891
4. Samuel Brooks m 1792
Eunice Dean 1759-
5. Ebenezer Brooks 3rd. 1725- m 1757
Mary Glazier
6. Ebenezer Brooks 2nd. 1691- m 1717
Sarah Childs
7. Ebenezer Brooks 1666- m 1687
Martha Wilder
8. John Brooks c 1623-1691 m 1649
Eunice Mousall -1684
9. JOHN MOUSALL c 1595-1665 SERVICE 1641
m Joanna

ANDREWS—Accepted Jan. 18, 1949 National Number 595

1. Miss Alice Julia Andrews, Los Gatos, Cal.
2. Charles Backus Andrews 1858- m 1882
Clara Ann Thomas 1862-1947
3. George Norton Andrews 1832-1904 m 1856
Mary Backus 1833-1912
4. Talcott Backus 1791-1847 m 1817
Nancy Root 1791-1875
5. Samuel Root 1757-1811 m
Huldah Hamlin 1757-1827
6. Lieut. John Hamlin 1736-1821 m 1758
Elinor Orvis 1737-1791
7. William Hamlin 1694-c 1744 m
Abigail Steadman 1704-
8. William Hamlin 1668-1773 m 1692
Susannah Collins 1669-1721
9. Rev. Nathaniel Collins 1643-1684 m 1664
Mary Whiting -1709
10. EDWARD COLLINS 1603-1689 SERVICE 1641
m c 1628 Martha

FISHER—Accepted Feb. 25, 1949 National Number 596

1. Margaret Perrin Woodson, Wausau, Wisconsin
Married Frederick William Fisher
2. Aytchmonde Perrin Woodson 1881- m 1911
Leigh Yawkey 1888-
See National Numbers 579, 580, 581

DeBUSK—Accepted Feb. 15, 1949 National Number 597

1. Inez Rice, Glen Ellyn, Ill.
Married William Hayden DeBusk
2. Uriah Thomas Rice 1843-1919 m 1876
Elmira Webber Robertson 1845-1925

3. Hall Robertson 1806-1778 m 1829
   Eliza Kimball Webber 1808-1871
4. Andrew Robertson 1781-1854 m 1802
   Mary (Polly) Barker 1782-1879
5. John Barker 1758-1827 m 1781
   Mary Jackman 1761-
6. Jedediah Barker 1735-1766 m 1757
   Sarah Stickney 1735-1783
7. Samuel Stickney 1701-1783 m 1729
   Elizabeth Hardy 1707-1737
8. Jacob Hardy 1677-1753 m 1706
   Sarah Clark 1678-1767
9. John Clark 1651-1704 m 1677
   (1) Rebecca Cooper -1678
10. WILLIAM CLARK 1609-1690 SERVICE 1646
    m c 1637 Sarah Strong -1675

WALKER—Accepted Feb. 15, 1949 National Number 598

1. Maude May Coleman, Ithaca, N. Y.
   Married Charles Leopold Walker
2. Rev. Merritt Howell Coleman 1859-1924 m 1883
   Lucy Adalette Warner 1857-1946
3. Edgar Leander Warner 1829-1864 m 1851
   Abby J. Browning 1826-1908
4. Samuel Edward Warner 1800-1873 m 1821
   Ann Maria Hotchkin 1803-1890
5. Henry Hotchkin 1779-1864/71 m 1801
   Sarah Betts 1781-1857
6. Noah Hotchkin Jr. 1742- m 1762
   Elizabeth Kimberly 1740-
7. Abraham Kimberly 1709-1797 m 1733
   Mary Sherman 1715-1766
8. Benjamin Sherman Jr. 1675- m c 1701
   Mary Lawton 1682-
9. Benjamin Sherman Sr. 1650-1719 m 1674
   Hannah Mowry (Maury) 1656-1718
10. Roger Mowry (Maury) 1616-1666 m
    Mary Johnson -1679
11. JOHN JOHNSON 1593-1659 SERVICE 1638 1st Clerk
    m Margery -1655

DAVIS—Accepted Feb. 15, 1949 National Number 599

1. Miss Kathleen Davis, New Haven, Conn.
2. John Hubbard Davis 1868-1944 m 1891
   Jennie Grace Holmes 1868-1897
3. Samuel Avery Davis 1822-1887 m 1848
   Emily Mansfield 1826-1896
4. John Lewis Mansfield 1797-1842 m 1819
   Martha Burnham 1797-1872

5. Ebenezer Mansfield 1757-1819 m 1784
   Mary Lewis 1765-1844
6. John Lewis 1732-1844 m
   Rachel Dodge c 1735-1844
7. John Lewis c 1702-c 1734 m 1726
   Mercy (Mary) Hopkins c 1703- c 1763
8. John Lewis 1666-1738/9 m 1695
   Elizabeth Huckins 1671-1741
9. John Huckins 1649-1678 m 1670
   Hope Chipman 1652-
10. THOMAS HUCKINS c 1617-1679 SERVICE 1637 6th. Signer
    m (2) 1648 Rose Hillier c 1616-1687

YOUNG—Accepted Feb. 15, 1949 National Number 600

1. Marion Davis, New Haven, Conn.
   Married Robert C. Young
2. John Hubbard Davis 1868-1944 m 1891
   Jennie Grace Holmes 1868-1897

   This is the same lineage as number 599 (Sisters)

LOWE—Accepted Feb. 17, 1949 National Number 601

1. Clara Gowey, Cambridge, Mass.
   Married Arthur M. C. Lowe
2. Henry Gowey 1840-1898 m 1872
   Amy Lois Chapin 1854-1939
3. Abel Gowey 1814-1900 m
   Mehetable Wilcox 1810-1869
4. Ozial Wilcox 1774-1856 m 1801
   Nancy Ann Paine 1780-1858
5. Joseph R. Paine 1735-1822 m 1757/8
   Mehetable Gillings ca 1746-1831
6. Samuel Paine 1689-ca 1739 m 1728
   Sussana Ruggles 1702-
7. Stephen Paine 1653-1690 m 1682
   Ellen Veasey 1652-
8. STEPHEN PAINE 1626-1691 SERVICE 1649
   m 1651 Hannah Bass ca 1633-

HALL—Accepted Feb. 17, 1949 National Number 602

1. Miss Helen Louise Hall, Alton Bay, N. H.
2. Willard Whitcomb Hall 1840-1915 m 1877
   Louise Violet Green 1848-1945
3. Willard Moore Hall 1820-1901 m 1839
   Nancy Whitcomb 1818-1878
4. John Hall 1780-1857 m 1802
   Nancy Moore 1781-1853
5. Timothy Hall 1752-1800 m 1775
   Sarah Keyes 1751-

6. Timothy Hall 1718/9-1751 m 1744
   Mary Coburn 1726-
7. Richard Hall 1676-1740 m 1715
   Mehitable Barker 1687-
8. Richard Hall -1730 m
   Martha -1686/7
9. Richard Hall -1691 m
   Elizabeth Collicott 1628-1693
10. RICHARD COLLICOTT 1603-1686 SERVICE 1637 20th Signer
    m 1627 Johann Thorne -1640

STEARNS—Accepted February 17, 1949 National Number 603

1. Marguerite D. Hall, Manchester, N. H.
   Married Edward B. Stearns
2. Lester C. Hall 1851-1902 m 1878
   Aida S. Danforth 1854-1886
3. Allen Danforth 1828-1853 m 1851
   Edna Gilman 1829-1900
4. David Danforth 1797-1835 m
   Sophronia Buck 1809-1830
5. Samuel Danforth 1756-1815 m 1780
   Anna Trull 1760-1851
6. Benjamin Danforth 1724-1816 m 1750
   Mary Frost 1727-
7. Benjamin Frost 1687-1753 m 1725/6
   Hannah French (Richardson) 1692-1769
8. Corp. John French 1635- m 1677/8
   (4) Mary Littlefield
9. WILLIAM FRENCH 1603-1681 SERVICE 1643
   m c 1623 Elizabeth Godfrey 1608-1668

KNIGHT—Accepted February 22, 1949 National Number 604

1. Florence McKean, Alliance, Nebr.
   Married Reuben Knight
2. William Thomas McKean 1844-1924 m 1875
   Edith Emogene Partridge 1854-1924
3. Chester Partridge 1811-1868 m 1843
   Rachel Mattison 1820-1888
4. James Mattison -1850 m 1808
   Catherine Dickinson 1791-1860
5. James Dickinson 1767-1843 m 1790
   Samantha Case 1772-1815
6. Philip Case 1731-1814 m 1755
   Lydia Soverill 1736-1810
7. Timothy Case 1711- m 1730
   Sarah Holcombe 1713-
8. Capt. Richard Case 1669-1746 m 1701
   Amy Reed 1678-
9. John Case 1616-1703 m 1657
   Sarah Spencer 1636-1691
10. WILLIAM SPENCER -1640 SERVICE 1637 4th named in Charter
    m 1633 Agnes

CAMPBELL—Accepted March 7, 1949 National Number 605

1. Edna Pauline Fillmore, New Wilmington, Penn.
   Married William Wilson Campbell
2. Lorin Abel Fillmore 1835-1912 m 1867
   Emizetta Smith 1846-1923
3. Benjamin F. Fillmore 1810-1875 m 1834
   Lorain D. Willey 1812-1910
4. Calvin Willey 1769- m ca 1793
   Lurania Dimmick 1775-
5. Abel Dimmick 1748-1829 m ca 1771
   Rhoda (Theoda) Burbank 1747-1805
6. Ebenezer Dimmick 1715- m 1739
   Mary Keyes 1722-1802
7. Timothy Dimmick 1668-ca 1731 m 1702/3
   Abigail Doane 1668- ca 1731
8. Shubael Dimmick 1644-1732 m 1663
   Joanna Bursley 1645-1727
9. John Bursley 1620-1686 m 1639
   Joanna Hull
10. REV. JOSEPH HULL 1595-1665 SERVICE 1638

CHRISTENSEN—Accepted March 28, 1949 National Number 606

1. Mary Bassett, Hollywood, Cal.
   Married Arthur C Christensen
2. Henry W. Bassett 1838-1919 m 1882
   Julia French 1864-1916
3. Asa Bassett 1784-1861 m 1834
   Lucy Bull 1807-1884
4. James Bull 1772-1831 m 1795
   Margaret Pond 1773-1845
5. Samuel Pond 1752-1777 m 1772
   Elizabeth (Sanford) Gibbs 1745-
6. Peter Pond 1718-1765 m prob 1739
   Mary Hubbard 1722-1761
7. Zachariah Hubbard m 1722
   Mary Hobby 1702-ca 1730
8. SIR CHARLES HOBBY 1665-1714 SERVICE 1702
   m Elizabeth -1716

DYE—Accepted March 28, 1949 National Number 607

1. Miss Ada L. Dye, Marietta, Ohio
2. George Dye 1840-1910 m 1864
   Sarah Ellen Snyder 1844-1913
3. James Hoff Dye 1815-1880 m 1837
   Clarissa Putnam Jackson 1817-1889
4. Hugh Jackson 1790-1878 m 1816
   Harriet Putnam 1796-1882
5. Allen Putnam 1762-1807 m 1785
   Nancy Bradstreet Porter 1766-

6. Amos Porter, Sr. 1742-1807 m 1764
   Anne Bradstreet
7. Simon Bradstreet m
   Anne Flint
8. Simon Bradstreet 1682 m 1711
   Elizabeth Capen
9. John Bradstreet 1652-1717 m 1677
   Sarah Perkins 1656/7-1745
10. SIMON BRADSTREET 1603-1697 SERVICE 1638
    m 1628 Anne Dudley 1612-1673
11. THOMAS DUDLEY 1576-1653 SERVICE 1638
    m (1) 1603 Dorothy Yorke 1582-1643

NEFF—Accepted March 31, 1949 National Number 608

1. Blanche Hall, Ogden, Utah
   Married Benjamin Landis Neff
2. Seven Orison Hall 1846-1896 m 1872
   Amanda J. Gustin 1853-1920
3. William Gustin 1805-1876 m 1839
   Eliza Jane Opdyke Curry 1821-1860
4. Amos Gustin 1753-1823 m 1796
   Susan Jones 1770-1835
5. Rev. Alpheus Gustin 1722-1800 m ca 1750
   Mary Aberdy -1800
6. John Gustin 1691-1777 m 1713
   Mary bef 1692-1762
7. John Gustin 1647-1719 m 1677
   Elizabeth Makepeace Brown 1657-
8. John Brown 1632- m 1655
   Esther Makepeace
9. THOMAS MAKEPEACE 1583-1667 SERVICE 1638

SELLECK—Accepted March 31, 1949 National Number 609

1. Helen Evelyn Cotton, Alliance, Nebr.
   Married H. H. Selleck
2. John Owen Cotton 1864-1919 m 1890
   Caroline Estelle Burton 1865-1940
3. George Edward Cotton 1834-1891 m 1863
   (2) Mary Marie Binns 1842-1923
4. Owen Cotton 1782-1871 m 1831
   (3) Laura Adams 1807-1878
5. Willard Cotton 1757-1828 m 1781
   Mary (Mercy or Marcy) Gallup 1752-1838
6. Thomas Cotton, Jr. 1730-1808 m 1753
   (1) Sarah Holbrook -1777
7. Thomas Cotton, Sr. 1695-1770 m 1725
   Martha Williams 1701-1774
8. Rev. John Cotton 1658-1710 m 1686
   Anna Lake 1663-1686

9. REV. SEABORN COTTON 1633-1686 SERVICE 1673
m (1) 1654 Dorothy Bradstreet 1630-1671/2
10. REV. JOHN COTTON 1585-1652 SERVICE 1651
m 1632 Sarah Hawkridge Story 1601-1676

CUNNINGHAM—Accepted May 16, 1949 National Number 610

1. Helen Rowe Patten, Milton, Massachusetts
Married J. Archie Cunningham
2. Henry Sumner Patten 1859- m 1889
Honora Dunne 1865-1932
3. Benjamin F. S. Patten 1822-1907 m 1850
Cordelia Snow Rowe 1830-1904
4. Ezra Patten 1783-1851 m 1807
Fanny Howard 1785-1865
5. William Howard 1717-1793 m
Lucy Hassel 1721-
6. Jonathan Howard 1681-1758 m 1707
Sarah Farwell 1683-1736
7. Nathaniel Howard, Jr. 1643-1709 m 1678
Sarah Parker 1653-1739
8. NATHANIEL HOWARD 1620-1647-54 SERVICE 1641
m Goddy
5. John Patten 1751-1820 m 1778
Margaret Gibson 1749-1793
6. Dea. William Patten 1706-1793
Elizabeth Gamble d ca 1800
7. William Patten 1671-1730 m
(1) Mary Rogers 1668-1716
8. Thomas Patten 1636-1690 m 1662
(1) Rebecca Paine 1642-1680
9. WILLIAM PATTEN -1668 SERVICE 1642
m Mary -1673

ORR—Accepted May 16, 1949 National Number 611

1. Leta Russell Dorsey, Huntington Park, Cal.
Married Charles Ivan Orr
2. Arthur A. Dorsey 1881- m 1905
Effie Russell 1884-
3. Charles W. Russell 1853-1890 m 1880
Hattie Porter 1850-1913
4. Lewis H. Russell 1830-1886 m 1852
Hannah F. Gilbert 1833-1913
5. Daniel W. Russell 1798-1866 m 1824
Mary Turner 1801-1873
6. Ellis Turner 1765-1806 m 1789
Thankful Fairbanks 1768-
7. Edward Turner 1728-1777 m 1763
Hannah Fisher 1744-1840
8. William Fisher 1701-1790 m 1729
Elizabeth Daniels 1703-

9. Eleazer Fisher 1669-1722 m 1698
Mary Avery 1674-1749
10. ANTHONY FISHER, JR. 1591-1670 SERVICE 1644
m 1647 Joanna Faxon ca 1626-1694

BENNETT—Accepted May 27, 1949 National Number 612

1. Celia Ellen Doane, Worcester, Mass.
Married John Harrington Bennett
2. Bradley John Doane 1846-1901 m 1870
Ellen Harriet Randall 1850-1923
3. Isaac Newton Randall 1823-1897 m 1847
Isabel Loraine Farwell 1827-1884
4. Jesse Randall 1792-1882 m
Hannah Ayers 1796-1870
5. Thomas Ayers 1765- m 1789
Sarah Converse 1764-
6. Col. James Converse 1725-1811 m
Dorothy Carter 1729-1819
7. Capt. Josiah Converse 1684-1771 m 1706
Hannah Sawyer 1689-1747
8. Maj. James Converse 1645-1706 m 1668
Hannah Carter 1650/1-1691
9. Sgt. James Converse 1620-1715 m 1643
Anna Long 1625-1691
10. ROBERT LONG 1590-1664 SERVICE 1639
m Elizabeth

GOODWIN-PERKINS—Accepted June 28, 1949 National Number 613

1. Miss Mary Ethel Goodwin-Perkins, Hoopeston, Illinois
2. Emmett Homer Goodwin-Perkins 1866-1946 m 1889
Elizabeth Hunt 1865-1939
3. Stephen Badger Goodwin 1821-1886 m 1845
Mary Permelia Wyman 1825-1902
4. John Goodwin, Sr. 1794-1867 m 1816
Elvira Gould 1794-1879
5. Nathan Gould 1767-1844 m 1792
Elizabeth Goodwin 1766-1848
6. Gideon Gould 1741-1821 m 1766
Hannah Heath 1746-1843
7. Joseph Gould 1700-1752 m 1726
Abigail Hoyt 1705-
8. Samuel Gould 1668-1725/6 m 1693
Sarah Rowell 1673/4-
9. Philip Rowell 1647/8-1690 m 1670
Sarah Morrill 1650-
10. ABRAHAM MORRILL -1662 SERVICE 1638
m 1645 Sarah Clement
4. DeMarquis Wyman -1833 m
Permelia Johnson 1801-1892

5. John Wyman, Jr. 1763-1839 m
Hannah Stiles 1775-1840
6. John Wyman 1727-1812 m 1762
Anna Blood Towne -1788
7. Solomon Wyman 1693-1760 m 1725
Mary Pierce 1702-
8. John Pierce, Jr. 1671-1735 m 1697
Mary Parker
9. John Pierce 1643- m 1663
Deborah Converse 1647-
10. James Converse 1620-1715 m 1643
Anna Long
11. ROBERT LONG SERVICE 1639
m Sarah Taylor
6. Asahel Stiles 1745- m 1766
Sarah Dutton
7. Moses Stiles 1704/5- m 1737
Phebe Cram 1712-
8. John Cram 1685-1759 m 1707
Sarah Holt 1678-1757
9. Henry Holt 1643/4-1719 m 1669
Sarah Ballard -1733
10. WILLIAM BALLARD 1617-1689 SERVICE 1638

DIVEN—Accepted June 28, 1949 National Number 614

1. Lulu Stebbins, Whittier, Cal.
Married Rev. George S. Diven
2. Homer Pease Stebbins 1831-1907 m 1862
Sarah Elizabeth Kinney 1839-1925
3. Charles Stebbins 1790-1858 m 1828
Julia Emily Pease 1807-1874
4. Chandler Pease 1779-1837 m 1804
Beulah Kibbe 1779-
5. Isaac Pease 4th 1753-1842 m 1778
Dorcas Pease 1751-
6. Isaac Pease 3rd 1727- m 1748
Rachel Hall -1786
7. Isaac Pease 2nd 1693-1757 m 1722
Amy French
8. Isaac Pease 1st 1672-1731 m 1691
Mindwell Osborn 1673-
9. JOHN PEASE 1630-1689 SERVICE 1661
m 1669 (2) Ann Cummings -1689

CARTER—Accepted June 28, 1949 National Number 615

1. Ruth Diven, Whittier, Cal.
Married John James Carter
2. Rev. George S. Diven 1860-1940 m 1891
Lulu Stebbins 1871-

This lineage is the same as Number 614 (Daughter)

HESS—Accepted September 29, 1949 National Number 616

1. Ada Mendenhall Hess (Mrs.), Philadelphia, Penn.
2. Jesse Coates Mendenhall 1847-1932 m 1870
   Eliza Jane Myers 1847-1923
3. Lewis Myers 1805-1877 m 1837
   Locena Dudley 1814-1890
4. Eliphalet Dudley 1758- m 1783
   Mary Gilman 1765-
5. Samuel Dudley 1720-1797 m 1740
   Mary Ladd 1722-
6. James Dudley 1690-1746 m 1714
   Mary Folsom 1691-
7. Stephen Dudley 1652- m 1684
   Sara Gilman -1712
8. Samuel Dudley 1608-1683 m 1632
   Mary Winthrop 1610-1643
9. THOMAS DUDLEY 1576-1653 SERVICE 1638
   m 1603 (1) Dorothy Yorke 1582-1643

SWEENEY—Accepted September 29, 1949 National Number 617

1. Bessie Cleaveland, Rock Island, Ill.
   Married William J. Sweeney
2. Henry Clay Cleaveland 1844-1899 m 1866
   Olivia Sophia Hayes 1848-1909
3. Alonzo William Cleaveland 1809-1847 m 1832
   Betsy S. Pratt 1811-1863
4. Timothy Pratt 1787-1869 m 1810
   Judith Mason 1787-1873
5. Asa Pratt 1757-aft 1833 m 1782
   (1) Betsy Stanford 1760-1787
6. Caleb Stanford 1716-aft 1776 m 1740
   Ruth Cozens 1723-1760
7. David Stanford 1681- m 1712 or 14
   Lydia Morse 1682-
8. Lt. Jonathan Morse 1643-1727 m 1666
   Mary Barbour 1642-1700
9. GEORGE BARBOUR ca 1615-1683 SERVICE 1646
   m 1642 Elizabeth Clark -1683
3. William Henry Hayes 1815-1908 m 1845
   Calista Hatch 1824-1900
4. Ephraim Hatch 1783-1870 m 1819
   (2) Olive Robinson 1788-1865
5. Asa Robinson, Jr. 1757-1832 m 1777
   Olive Huntingdon 1757-1800
6. Nathan Huntingdon 1726-1818 m 1756
   (2) Mary Mason c 1705-aft 1777
7. Hezekiah Mason 1677-1726 m 1699
   (1) Anne Bingham c 1677-1724
8. Daniel Mason 1652-1737 m 1673
   (1) Margaret Denison 1650-1678

9. Edward Denison m 1641
Elizabeth Weld
10. JOSEPH WELD 1595-1646 SERVICE 1637 3rd Signer
m (1) Elizabeth

FLINN—Accepted September 29, 1949 National Number 618

1. Arleine Frances Blake, Evanston, Ill.
Married James Miller Flinn
2. Perley Hanson Blake 1861-1918 m 1886
Jessie Mayland Doane 1861-1925
3. Samuel Doane 1831-1893 m 1859
Ruth Ann Mayo (Brown) 1829-1897
4. Samuel Mayo 1773-1853 m 1808
Rebecca Knowles 1786-
5. William Knowles 1755-1830 m 1778
Rebecca Freeman 1757-1828
6. Jonathan Freeman 1730- m 1752
Thankful Linnell 1731-
7. Edmund Freeman 1702-1782 m 1729
(2) Sarah Sparrow
8. Lt. Edmund Freeman 1657-1717 m
(2) Sarah Mayo 1660-1745
9. Samuel Mayo 1625-1663 m 1648
Tamasin Lumpkin 1626-1709
10. REV. JOHN MAYO -1676 SERVICE 1658 Preacher
m Tamasin -1682

FLETCHER—Accepted September 29, 1949 National Number 619

1. Stella Angell Fletcher (Mrs.), Evanston, Ill.
2. Charles Edgar Angell 1855-1910 m 1883
Imogene Cummings 1861-1903
3. Benjamin F. Cummings 1821-1899 m 1852
Catherine Hall 1836-1898
4. James Cummings 1780-1847 m 1817
(3) Susannah Willard -1847
5. James Cummings 1759-1839 m 1779
Charlotte French 1763-1787
6. Benjamin French 1726-1779 m 1751
Molly Lovewell 1732-1774
7. Joseph French 1687- m
Elizabeth Cummings 1687/8-1751
8. Samuel French 1660-1757 m 1682
Sarah Cummings 1661-
9. WILLIAM FRENCH 1603-1681 SERVICE 1638
m Elizabeth Symmes 1605-1668

GRIMSLEY—Accepted October 13, 1949 National Number 620

1. Hazel Meloy, East Fultonham, Ohio
Married George Reed Grimsley

2. John Morton Meloy, M.D. 1862-1944 m 1889
   Ella Oldham Nickles 1869-1937
3. William H. Meloy 1836-1923 m 1859
   Emily Candace Tuttle 1836-1880
4. Solomon Tuttle 1795-1848 m 1820
   Nancy Holdridge 1797-1881
5. Lt. John Holdridge 1749-1834 m 1787
   Charlotte Waterman 1762-1821
6. William Waterman 1724-1792 m 1755
   Rebecca Gladding 1734-1805
7. Nathaniel Gladding 1709-1735 m 1733
   Jemima Cary 1711-
8. Joseph Cary 1686- m 1710
   Ruth Reynolds 1688-1737
9. NATHANIEL REYNOLDS 1627-1708 SERVICE 1658
   m c 1664 (2) Priscilla Brackett
10. PETER BRACKETT -1688 SERVICE 1648
    m Priscilla

RICHARDSON—Accepted October 18, 1949 National Number 621

1. Fredonia Rowland, Washington, D.C.
   Married Henry J. Richardson
2. Dr. William T. Rowland 1870-1939 m 1893
   Nannie Emmaline Howell 1873-1909
3. Rev. F. M. Howell 1849-1878 m 1872
   Fredonia Shive 1848-1885
4. Benjamin S. Howell 1810-1892 m 1843
   Nancy K. Merriam 1819-1896
5. Joseph Merriam, Jr. 1785-1850 m 1809
   Betty (Gates) Wheeler 1780-
6. Joseph Merriam 1763-1849 m 1782
   Phebe Russell 1764-1845
7. Ignatius Merriam 1724-1799 m
   unknown -1799
8. Isaac Merriam 1694-1717 m 1717
   Rebecca Knight
9. SAMUEL MARION 1655-1726 SERVICE 1691
   m (2) Mary Wilson

COOK—Accepted November 21, 1949 National Number 622

1. Helen Mae Bishop, Washington, D.C.
   Married Lt. Merlyn Grail Cook
2. Halcyon R. Bishop 1858-1930 m 1883
   Nelly Tryphena Stewart 1862-
3. Elisha Stewart 1826-1903 m 1861
   Eliza Hawley Spencer 1839-1897
4. Silas Stewart 1786-aft 1849 m bef 1820
   Esther Underwood 1791-1836

5. Lemuel Underwood -1838 m 1783
   Esther Coates 1751-1813
6. John Coates 1715-1756 m 1744
   Ann Chamberlain 1729-
7. Samuel Chamberlain 1708-aft 1753 m 1727
   Esther Hammond 1708-1753
8. Edmund Chamberlain 1676-1751 m 1699
   Elizabeth Bartholomew 1675-1746
9. William Bartholomew 1640/1-1697 m 1663
   Mary Johnson 1642-ca 1710
10. Isaac Johnson ca 1615-1675 m 1636/7
    Elizabeth Porter -1683
11. JOHN JOHNSON bef 1600-1659 SERVICE 1638
    m Margery -1655

BLANDIN—Accepted November 29, 1949 National Number 623

1. Ellen Paine deR. Blandin (Mrs.), New York City, N.Y.
2. Capt. James Martin Paine 1834-1900 m 1862
   Ellen Adele Elkins 1844-1912
3. Capt. Asa Paine 1801-1871 m 1830
   Almira Leete 1808-1853
4. Rev. William Paine 1760-1846 m 1787
   Permelia Parker 1739-
5. Lt. John Paine 1734- bef 1790 m 1761
   Isabella S. Stinson 1739-
6. Joseph Powers Paine 1707- m 1732
   Mary Badcock 1711-aft 1761
7. Thomas Paine 1680-ca 1746 m 1703
   Elizabeth Pierce 1684-1729
8. William Paine 1657-1711 m ca 1679/8
   Sarah Sandford 1661-1729
9. LT. MOSES PAINE 1623-1690 SERVICE 1644
   m c 1645 Elizabeth Colburn -1704

BRENNAN—Accepted November 29, 1949 National Number 624

1. Iva Lake, Brooklyn, N. Y.
   Married Alfred L. Brennan
2. Harry Haywood Lake 1858-1899 m 1885
   Louise Hanson 1864-1923
3. John Jergen Hansen 1822-1893 m 1852
   Mary Virginia McCracken 1833-1912
4. James McCracken 1805-1876 m 1832
   Marriet Newel Dodd 1815-1905
5. Amos Dodd, Jr. 1781-1851 m 1801
   Mary Canfield 1783-1847
6. Amos Dodd 1737-1811 m 1762
   Hannah Condit 1739-1826
7. Isaac Condit 1711/2- m
8. Peter Condit -1714 m 1695
   Mary Harrison

9. Samuel Harrison 1653-1724 m
Mary Ward 1654-1728-39
10. Sgt. Richard Harrison -bef 1691 m
Sarah Hubbard 1635-
11. RICHARD HARRISON 1600-1653 SERVICE 1646
m Sarah Yorke

PARKER—Accepted January 18, 1950 National Number 625

1. Anna Hall Jones, Parkersburg, West Va.
Married William Morrill Parker
2. John Clark Jones 1857-1937 m 1882
Anna Winslow Hall 1859-1944
3. Hayward P. Hall 1836-1892 m 1858
Sarah Delano Bates 1835-1916
4. Thomas Hall 1812-1879 m 1833
Sally Winslow Cooper 1812-1872
5. Gershom Hall 1767-1829 m 1794
Barbara Clary 1767-1859
6. Thomas Hall, Jr. 1733-1770 m 1756
Rebecca Cutter -1817
7. Ebenezer Cutter 1698-1750 m 1722
Sarah Cutter 1702-1788
8. Nathaniel Cutter 1663-1691 m 1688
Mary Fillebrown 1662-1714
9. RICHARD CUTTER c 1620-1693 SERVICE 1643
m (2) 1662/3 Frances (Perriman) Amsden

CONNER—Accepted January 18, 1950 National Number 626

1. Vivian Inez Kenniston, Akron, Ohio
Married Edwin S. Conner
2. Seth A. Kenniston 1854-1910 m 1880
Marion Ethel Williams 1862-1945
3. Asa Williams 1828-1894 m 1852
Direxa Dunn 1830-1912
4. Samuel Dunn, Jr. 1804-1883 m 1829
Julia Ann Archer 1808-1882
5. John Archer, Jr. 1783-1861 m
Lucy Colson 1785-1884
6. John Archer 1752-1830 m 1778
Elizabeth Tupper 1758-
7. William Tupper 1735-1802 m 1755
Margaret Gates 1730-
8. Eliakim Tupper, Jr. 1711-1761 m 1734/5
(1) Mary Bassett 1709-1753
9. Eliakim Tupper 1681-c 1760 m 1709
Joanna Gibbs -c 1760/1
10. Capt. Thomas Tupper 1638-1706 m 1661
Martha Mayhew 1638-1717
11. THOMAS MAYHEW 1593-1682 SERVICE 1638 Deputy
m c 1635 Jane (Gallyon) Payne

STRECKER—Accepted January 18, 1950 National Number 627

1. Frances Brown, Highland Park, Ill.
   Married George O. Strecker
2. Edward Newton Brown 1873-1936 m 1895
   Frances Evelyn Hittson 1875-
3. John Sidney Brown 1833-1913 m 1868
   Irene Allen Sopris 1841-1881
4. Reuben Hobbs Brown 1797-1863 m 1826
   Betsy Horton Hill 1802-1889
5. John Hill 1766-1835 m 1800
   Laura Bushnell 1781-1855
6. Abraham Bushnell 1745-1824 m 1770
   Mary Ensign 1751-1832
7. Capt. John Ensign, Jr. 1723-1810 m 1746
   Mary Sedgwick 1726-1805
8. Ebenezer Sedgwick 1695-1759 m 1720
   Prudence Merrill 1700-1793
9. Capt. Samuel Sedgwick 1667-1735 m 1689
   Mary Hopkins 1670-1743
10. William Sedgwick c 1633- m 1655
    Elizabeth Stone
11. ROBERT SEDGWICK 1613-1656 SERVICE 1640
    m 1628 Johanna

LAMBERT—Accepted February 13, 1950 National Number 628

1. Rebecca Terrill Purkitt, Willows, Cal.
   Married Charles F. Lambert
2. George Henry Purkitt 1838-1914 m 1873
   Theodora Tiffee 1856-1923
3. George T. Purkitt 1809-1898 m 1836
   Harrietta Prevost 1818-1864
4. Henry Purkitt, Jr. -1849 m 1808
   Mary W. Tuckerman 1790-1881
5. John Tuckerman 1761-1826 m 1785
   Mary Kidder 1763-1843
6. John Kidder 1737-1798 m 1761
   Mary Jackson 1739-1823
7. Michael Jackson 1709/10-1757 m 1733
   Phebe Patten 1711-1776
8. Nathaniel Patten 1672-1727 m 1702
   Deborah Wright 1678-1716
9. Nathaniel Patten 1643-1725 m 1669
   Rebecca Adams 1643-1677
10. WILLIAM PATTEN -1668/9 SERVICE 1642
    m Mary -1673

BRILLINGER—Accepted January 24, 1950 National Number 629

1. Emily Hosley, York, Penn.
   Married Joseph Brillinger
2. Henry Franklin Hosley 1872-1933 m 1923
   Dora Beck 1900-

3. David B. Hosley 1834- m 1857
Betsey Hall 1836-1913
4. Loring D. Hosley 1795-1851 m 1822
Anna Aritte Beach 1802-
5. Samuel Beach 1769- m 1793
Anne Sheldon 1768-1825
6. Asher Sheldon 1728-1794 m 1751
Wealthean Steele
7. Josiah Sheldon 1695- m 1721
Anne Stanley
8. Dea. Thomas Sheldon 1661-1725 m 1685
Mary Hinsdale 1665-1738
9. Samuel Hinsdale 1641/2-1675 m 1660
Mehitable Johnson 1644-1689
10. ROBERT HINSDALE -1675 SERVICE 1645
m Anne Woodward

MaWHINNEY—Accepted January 24, 1950 National Number 630

1. Frances Eva Burton, Flint, Mich.
Married William T. MaWhinney
2. James Edward Burton 1857-1927 m 1878
Louise Bailey 1858-1934
3. James Burton 1821-1885 m 1849
(2) Harriet-Eunice Johnson 1825-1860
4. Curtis Burton 1795-1861 m c 1820
(1) Mable Spencer -1834
5. Samuel Burton 1767-1834 m 1793
Anna Chamberlain 1769-1828
6. Samuel Chamberlain 1734-aft 1818 m 1755
Margaret (Atwood) Ballard 1733-
7. Jason Chamberlain 1701-1770 m 1725
(1) Hannah Clarke aft 1703-aft 1776
8. Samuel Clarke 1654-1727/8 m 1696
Elizabeth Crafts 1665-1724
9. Samuel Crafts 1638-1690 m 1661
Elizabeth Seaver 1643-1731
10. GRIFFIN CRAFTS (CROFTE) c 1600-1689 SERVICE 1638 Deputy
m bef 1630 (1) Alice c 1600-1673

MONKS—Accepted January 24, 1950 National Number 631

1. Flossie M. Goodwin, Logan, Ohio
Married Paul M. Monks
2. Carlos E. Goodwin 1853-1931 m 1877
Laura A. Souders 1857-1936
3. John Goodwin 1826-1900 m 1849
Sarah Chidester 1829-1903
4. John Goodwin 1784-1867 m 1816
Elvira Gould 1794-1879
5. Nathan Gould 1767-1844 m 1792
Elizabeth Goodwin 1766-1848

1. [illegible] Gould 1740-1827 m 1768
   Rachel Gould 1748-1840
2. Joseph Gould 1770-1852 m 1795
   Abigail Burt 1780-
3. Samuel Gould 1807-1854 m 1836
   Sarah Howell 1813-
4. Philip Howell 1847-1894 m
   Sarah Burton 1850-
5. [illegible] MORRELL -1682 SERVICE 1651
   m 1645 Sarah Cheever c 1630-1684

MARSHALL—Accepted January 24, 1950 National Number 411

1. Laura M. Allo, Omaha, Nebr.
   Married Arthur H. Marshall
2. William Edwin Allo 1860-1929 m 1879
   Jennie Wiebking York 1860-1907
3. Herman H. Allo 1829-1885 m 1844
   Laura Porter 1829-1871
4. Joel H. Porter 1794-1842 m 1819
   Phoebe Bradford 1796-
5. Thaddeus Bradford 1764-1827 m c 1790
   Alma Collins Stafford 1770-1820
6. Dr. Samuel Bradford 1740-1810 m 1762
   Lydia Page 1748-1827
7. Samuel Bradford 1692-1748 m
   Sarah Kemp 1697-1778
8. John Bradford 1661-1736 m 1694
   Mercy Warren 1668-1747
9. Maj. William Bradford 1624-1700 m
   Alice Richards
10. THOMAS BRADFORD 1590-1650 SERVICE 1646
    m Widdows Loring -1670

WALKER—Accepted Jan. 24, 1950 National Number 412

1. Sarah Parkinson, Mt. Carmel, Ill.
   Married Bernard John Walker
2. Robert Parkinson 1874-1923 m 1895
   Kate Victoria Churchill 1878-1942
3. Robert Parkinson 1836-1878 m 1862
   Frances Jane Russell 1839-1877
4. Abraham Russell 1796-1849 m 1832
   Nancy Kemper 1809-1849
5. Abraham Russell -1796 m 1792
   Frances Hand 1774-1849
6. Ebenezer Hand 1746-1825 m 1769
   Rachel Wilson 1750-1825
7. Nathaniel Hand 1716-1795 m 1740
   Frances Phillips 1720-1754
8. John Phillips 1696- m 1717
   Frances Garland

9. Timothy Phillips 1658-1741 m
(2) Mary Smith
10. HENRY PHILLIPS -1686 SERVICE 1640
m (3) 1652 Mary Dwight 1635-

PARMENTER—Accepted Jan. 24, 1950 National Number [illegible]

1. Miss Etta Churchill Parmenter, Mt. Carmel, Ill.

The same lineage as number 442 Sisters

NOVAK—Accepted Jan. 24, 1950 National Number 815

1. Isabelle Faulkner Phinney, Bloomfield, N. J.
Married Rudolph L. Novak
2. Elmer Garfield Phinney 1888- m 1912
Bessie Kellogg Faulkner 1891-
3. Albert Thomas Finney 1854-1890 m 1878
(2) Caroline Cole Pray 1862-1921
4. Albert Finney 1811-1869 m 1835
Lavinda Thomas 1813-1899
5. Elias Thomas 1783-1856 m 1804
Lavinda Thomas 1782-1849
6. Levi Thomas 1755-1848 m 1780
Hannah Weston c. 1761-1847
7. Israel Thomas 1718-1779 m 1741
Phebe Lyons 1722-1785
8. Samuel Lyons 1678-1754 m 1704
(2) Joanna Weld 1685-
9. William Lyons 1652-1714 m 1677
(1) Sarah Dunkin (Duncan) -1693
10. WILLIAM LYONS 1624-1682 SERVICE 1647
m 1646 Sarah Ruggles 1628-bef 1677

ELLENWOOD—Accepted Jan. 24, 1950 National Number [illegible]

1. Cecelia Freeman Atherton, Syracuse, N. Y. & Santa Barbara, Cal.
Married Frank Oakes Ellenwood
2. David Hauger Atherton 1832-1913 m 1856
Celia Dermond 1834-1892
3. Israel Atherton 1803-1845 m c 1825
Judith Somes Freeman 1804-1865
4. George Freeman 1773-1844 m 1796
Tamsin Richardson 1772-1839
5. James Richardson c 1739-1807 m 1772
Rachel Gott 1750-1814
6. Daniel Gott 1716-bef 1785 m 1738
Rachel Littlefield 1720/5-
7. Samuel Gott 1677-1745 m 1697
(1) Margaret Andrews 1676-1721

8. William Andrews c 1649-1716 m 1672
Margaret Woodward 1655-aft 1723
9. Ezekiel Woodward c 1622- m c 1650
(1) Anne Beamsley 1632/3-
10. WILLIAM BEAMSLEY -1658 SERVICE 1656
m Ann

COLMAN—Accepted Jan. 24, 1950 National Number 637

1. Grace Stark, Pawling, N. Y.
Married John Dutcher Colman
2. Cyrus Stark 1822-1910 m 1854
Sarah Benson 1832-1927
3. Benoni Stark 1781-1842 m 1804
Elizabeth Wilcox 1787-1852
4. Capt. James Stark 1760-1812 m 1780
(1) Sarah Pearce 1755-1798
5. James Stark 1734-1777 m 1758
Elizabeth Cary 1739-1778
6. Henry Cary 1711-1801 m 1733
Abigail Paul c 1702-bef 1776
7. David Cary 1658-1718 m 1687
Elizabeth Brackett 1671-aft 1726/7
8. Peter Brackett 1637-aft 1715 m 1661
(1) Elizabeth Bosworth 1638-1686
9. RICHARD BRACKETT 1612-1690 SERVICE 1639
m 1633 Alice 1614-1690

SMITH—Accepted Jan. 24, 1950 National Number 638

1. Hope Sheldon Fisk, Miami Beach, Fla.
Married Frederick Estabrook Smith Jr.
2. Stephen Francis Fisk 1843-1912 m 1875
Susan Joanna Sheldon 1853-1909
3. William Henry Sheldon 1819-1893 m 1847
Mary Anna Oakley 1826-1880
4. Jesse Oakley 1788-1840 m 1825
Susan Gardiner Holley 1803-1871
5. Peter Holley 1763-1852 m 1788
Susan Gardiner 1773-1855
6. Capt. Paris Gardiner 1743-1786 m 1766
Elizabeth Smith -1778
7. Nathaniel Gardiner Jr. 1714-1796 m 1734
Sarah Pierce 1713-1745
8. Nathaniel Gardiner 1673-1734 m 1704
Mary Holloway
9. Benoni Gardiner 1637-1731 m 1667
Mary Eldred 1645-1729
10. SAMUEL ELDRED 1620-aft 1688 SERVICE 1641
m c 1640 Elizabeth

LOVELACE—Accepted Jan. 25, 1950 National Number 639

1. Leila Delliber, Coconut Grove, Miami, Fla.
   Married Gerald D. Lovelace
2. Charles H. Delliber 1844-1921 m 1889
   Martha Jennie Hennion 1858-1941
3. Joseph Delliber Jr. 1821-1888 m 1843
   Mary Jane Hurlburt 1820-
4. Thomas Hurlburt 1782-1857 m 1803
   Sybil Plumb 1784-
5. Thomas Hurlburt 1748-1791 m 1781
   (2) Catherine Clark 1761-
6. Thomas Hurlburt 1706-1775 m
   Sarah Rice 1717-
7. Thomas Hurlburt 1674- m 1705
   Martha Collins 1674-
8. Rev. Nathaniel Collins 1641-1684 m 1664
   Mary Whiting 1640-1709
9. EDWARD COLLINS 1603-1689 SERVICE 1641
   m c 1628 Mary

BLACK—Accepted Feb. 20, 1950 National Number 640

1. Helen Jackson, Wichita, Kansas
   Married Hal McCarty Black
2. Charles Walter Jackson 1858-1945 m 1885
   (1) Anna Harriet Kuhn 1864-1914
3. Rev. Jacob Kuhn 1801-1878 m 1856
   (2) Harriet M. (Burton) Goodrich 1820-1898
4. Isaac Burton 1796-1864 m 1819
   (1) Clorenda Lewis 1801-1854
5. Samuel Burton 1767-1834 m 1793
   Anna Chamberlain 1769-1828
6. Samuel Chamberlain 1734-aft 1792 m 1755
   Margaret (Atwood) Ballard 1733-aft 1804
7. Jason Chamberlain 1701-1770 m 1725
   Hannah Clarke aft 1703-aft 1776
8. Samuel Clarke 1654-1727/8 m 1696
   Elizabeth Crafts 1665-1724
9. Samuel Crafts 1638-1690 m 1661
   Elizabeth Seaver 1643-1731
10. GRIFFIN CRAFTS c 1600-1689 SERVICE 1638 DEPUTY
    m (1) Alice bef 1630 c 1600-1673

DONEGHUE—Accepted Feb. 23, 1950 National Number 641

1. Mabel Irene Miller, Macomb, Ill.
   Married Ray C. Doneghue
2. Paul Alphonso Miller 1865-1891 m 1884
   Alice Ione Daniels 1865-1942
3. George W. Miller 1823-1915 m 1845
   (1) Anna Zerviah Smith 1827-1892

4. Elisha Smith 1784-1861 m 1820
Zerviah Adams 1796-1830
5. Jesse Adams 1757-1812 m 1780
Zerviah Cady 1760-1814
6. Lieut. Joseph Adams 1715-1780 m 1738
Sarah Bradford 1720-1807
7. Capt. Joseph Adams 1682/3-1752 m 1708
Eunice Spalding -1726
8. Samuel Adams 1652/3-1727 m
Mary -1718
9. THOMAS ADAMS 1612-1688 SERVICE 1644
m 1642 Mary Blakemore -1694

KENYON—Accepted Feb. 23, 1950 National Number 642

1. Beatrice Gleason, Arlington, Va.
Married William Seth Kenyon
2. Julius Symonds Gleason 1843-1899 m 1883
Lillie Maria Smith 1861-1949
3. James Gleason 1806-1878 m 1832
Eliza Dodge 1810-1865
4. Josiah Dodge 1769-1848 m 1796
Huldah Carriel 1776-1858
5. Richard Hubbard Dodge 1736-1815 m 1758
Joanna Herrick 1738-1814
6. Jacob Dodge 1715-1792 m 1735
(1) Sarah Hubbard 1711-1740
7. John Hubbard 1664-1747 m 1710
Mary Brown
8. Richard Hubbard 1631-1681 m 1658
Sarah Bradstreet
9. SIMON BRADSTREET 1604-1697 SERVICE 1638
m 1628 Anne Dudley 1612-1672
10. THOMAS DUDLEY 1576-1653 SERVICE 1638
m 1603 Dorothy Yorke -1643

SMITH—Accepted March 4, 1950 National Number 643

1. Constance Hale, Akron, Ohio
Married George W. Smith
2. Albert Hale 1845-1903 m 1871
Ella Louise Smyth 1852-1916
3. Henry Smyth 1804-1889 m 1833
Mary Goodale Gilbert 1813-1871
4. Orrin Gilbert 1785-1846 m 1807
Mary Barber 1786-1874
5. Abner Gilbert 1763-1822 m 1782
Lydia Stoddard 1766-1850
6. Joseph Gilbert 1731-1776 m 1753
Eunice Wilder
7. Ezekiel Gilbert 1693-1753 m 1714
Patience Harris 1693-

8. Jonathan Gilbert 2nd 1648-1698 m 1679
   Dorothy Stowe 1659-1698/9
9. Rev. Samuel Stowe -1704 m
   Hope Fletcher
10. JOHN STOWE 1581-1643 SERVICE 1638
    m Elizabeth -1638

McMILLEN—Accepted March 4, 1950 National Number 644

1. Frances Burnett, Akron, Ohio
   Married Frank O. McMillen
2. Ralph P. Burnett 1858-1929 m 1884
   F. Lillian Ayers 1861-1936
3. Hiram J. Ayers 1823-1907 m 1852
   (1) F. Frances Smith 1834-1864
4. Stephen Ayers 1798-1869 m 1822
   Lucinda Spicer 1801-1864
5. Major Minor Spicer 1776-1855 m 1798
   Cynthia Allyn 1778-1828
6. Ephraim Allyn 1747-1816 m 1770
   (1) Temperance Morgan 1752-1799
7. James Allyn 1699-1776 m 1729
   Aletha Avery 1704-
8. Samuel Avery 1680-1749 m 1702
   Elizabeth Ransford -1761
9. Jonathan Ransford 2nd 1661- m
   Martha
10. Jonathan Ransford 1636-1671 m 1656
    Mary Sunderland 1642-1698
11. JOHN SUNDERLAND 1618-1703 SERVICE 1658
    m Dorothy -1664

SNAPP—Accepted March 16, 1950 National Number 645

1. Althea Ruth Mecham, Joliet, Ill.
   Married Howard M. Snapp Jr.
2. John Barton Mecham 1858-1930 m 1892
   Frances Matilda Hill 1869-
3. John Currier Mecham 1832-1918 m 1855
   Ann Eliza (Hartford) Taylor 1829-1901
4. Caleb Mecham 1810-1852 m 1830
   Mary Currier 1813-1892
5. Joshua Mecham 1773-1846 m
   Permelia (Pamela) Chapman 1777-1856
6. Samuel Mecham Jr. 1739-1811 m 1763
   Phoebe Main 1747-
7. Samuel Mecham Sr. 1712- m 1734/5
   Bethia (Bertha) Pease 1709-1778
8. Jeremiah Mecham 2nd 1673-1721 m 1693
   (2) Deborah Brown 1677-1731
9. John Brown 1636-1695 m 1655
   Hester (Ester) Makepeace c 1633- aft 1697
10. THOMAS MAKEPEACE 1592-1667 SERVICE 1638
    m (First wife)

ERRATA AND ADDENDA OF BOOK NUMBER 1

Page 59, National Number 43, Generation 6- Damaris North should be Damaris Worth.

Page 137, National Number 219, Elizabeth Damon married Gardner Irving Jones.

Generation 4- Jonathan Leonard Linfield should be Jonathan Linfield.

Page 140, National Number 266, Generation 9- Margaret Bowen's birth was 1629

Page 145, National Number 238, Generation 7- Samuel Burrill and Anna Alden were married April 1, 1740, Generation 6- Eunice Burrill was born 1747.

Supplemental Lines — National Number 28

MYERS

6. Rev. William Williams, Jr. 1688- m 1710
Hannah Stoddard
7. Rev. William Williams 1665-1714 m 1686
Elizabeth Cotton 1665-1698
8. REV. SEABORN COTTON 1633-1686 SERVICE 1673 Preacher
m 1654 Dorothy Bradstreet 1635-1671
9. SIMON BRADSTREET 1640/1-1683 SERVICE 1638
m 1628 Ann Dudley 1612-1672
10. THOMAS DUDLEY 1576-1653 SERVICE 1638
m c 1603 Dorothy Yorke 1582-1643
7. Rev. Solomon Stoddard 1643-1729 m 1670
Esther (Warham) Mather bapt. 1644-1736
8. ANTHONY STODDARD d 1688/7 SERVICE 1639
m 1640 Mary Downing 1615-1647

Supplemental Lines

BULLOCK—Accepted Sept. 16, 1946 — National Number 194

8. Nathaniel Bowman 1669-1748 m 1692
Anna Barnard 1670-1759
9. John Barnard, Jr. 1631- m 1654
Sarah Flemming 1639-
10. JOHN BARNARD m 1604-1646 SERVICE 1643
m Phebe 1707-1685

Supplemental Lines

CUSHMAN—Accepted Feb. 9, 1940 — National Number 226

5. Hon. Ebenezer Seaver 1763-1844 m 1785
Elizabeth Clapp 1767-1838
6. Noah Clapp 1718-1799 m 1760
Ann Clapp 1731-1812
7. Dea. Jonathan Clapp 1673-1723/4 m 1703
Sarah Capen 1678/9-1746

8. Nathaniel Clapp 1640-1707 m 1668
Elizabeth Smith 1648-1722
9. LAWRENCE SMITH 1620-1665 SERVICE 1642
m bef 1643 Mary 1620-1683
7. Nathaniel Whiting 1703/4-1790 m 1729
Hannah Lyon 1712-1788
8. Joseph Lyon 1678-1724 m 1701
Mary Aldrich
9. John Lyon 1647-1702/3 m 1670
Abigail Polley 1654-1702/3
10. WILLIAM LYON 1620-1692 SERVICE 1645
m 1646 (1) Sarah Ruggles 1629-
4. Ebenezer Billings 1782-1849 m 1811
Elizabeth Cleverley 1783-1857
5. Lemuel Billings 1757-1842 m 1781
Hannah Whiting 1762-
6. Maj. Eleazer Whiting 1731/2-1817 m 1753
Rachel Tucker 1733-1821
7. Ebenezer Whiting 1699-1779 m 1728
(1) Rhoda Colburn 1704/5-1746
8. John Colburn 1675-1732 m 1703/4
Rhoda Bradhurst 1678-
9. Ralph Bradhurst 1645- m 1677
Hannah Gore 1645-1686
10. JOHN GORE d 1657 SERVICE 1638
m Rhoda Gardner 1638-1692
6. Lt. Ebenezer Seaver 1721-1785 m 1755
(1) Mary Weld 1731-1766
7. Ebenezer Seaver 1687-1773 m 1714
Margaret Heath 1674-1765
8. Capt. William Heath 1663-1738 m 1685
Hannah Weld 1666-1697
9. Peleg Heath d 1671 m 1651
Susanna King Barker
10. WILLIAM HEATH d 1652 SERVICE 1638 DEPUTY
m (2) Mary Spear d 1659
6. Nathaniel Parker, Sr. 1732-1774 m 1756
Hannah Chamberlain 1732-1814
7. John Chamberlain 1687- m 1725
Hannah Bowen 1702-1735
8. Isaac Bowen 1676-1726/7 m 1698
(1) Hannah Winchester 1679/80-1717 or 07
9. Josiah Winchester 1655-1727/8
Mary Lyon d 1730
10. JOHN WINCHESTER, SR. 1616-1694 SERVICE 1638
m 1638 Hannah Sealis d 1697
7. Ebenezer Weld 1702-1767 m 1725
Mary Crafts 1706-1763
8. Samuel Crafts 1667- m 1693
Elizabeth Sharp 1671-
9. Lt. Samuel Crafts 1637-
Elizabeth Seaver
10. GRIFFIN CRAFTS d 1689 SERVICE 1638 DEPUTY
m (1) Alice

8. Dea. Barnard Capen 1650-1681 m 1675
Sarah or Susanna Trott 1653-1724
9. JOHN CAPEN 1612/3-1692 SERVICE 1646
m (2) Mary Bass ca 1630-1704
9. Lt. Henry Bowen ca 1634-1723/4 m 1658
Elizabeth Johnson 1637-1683
10. ISAAC JOHNSON 1615-1675 SERVICE 1645
m 1637 Elizabeth Porter d 1683
11. JOHN JOHNSON 1592-1648 SERVICE 1635-40 CLERK
m Margery d 1655
6. Ebenezer Billings 1719-1766 m 1749
(2) Miriam Davenport 1732-1785
7. Joseph Billings 1681-1765 m 1706
unknown 1686-1740/1
8. Capt. Roger Billings 1657-1717/8 m 1678
Sarah Paine 1657-1742
9. STEPHEN PAINE d 1691 SERVICE 1649
m 1651 Hannah Bass ca 1633-aft 1710
7. Ebenezer Clapp, Jr. 1705-1752 m 1727/8
Hannah Peirce d 1757
8. Ebenezer Clapp 1678-1750 m ca 1703
Hannah Clapp 1681-1747
9. Elder Samuel Clapp 1634-1708
Hannah Leeds d 1708
10. ROGER CLAPP 1609-1690/1 SERVICE 1646
m 1633 Joanna Ford 1617-1695
7. Hon. William Dudley 1686-1743 m 1720/1
Elizabeth Davenport 1704-bef 1756
8. JOSEPH DUDLEY 1647-1720 SERVICE 1677
m Rebecca Tyng 1651-1722
9. THOMAS DUDLEY 1576-1653 SERVICE 1638
m (2) 1644 Catherine Hackburn 1614-1671
8. ADDINGTON DAVENPORT 1670-1716 SERVICE 1692
m 1698 Elizabeth Wainwright 1679-1756
9. Capt. Eleazer Davenport -1678 m
Rebecca Addington 1648/9-
10. RICHARD DAVENPORT 1600-1645 SERVICE 1639
m Elizabeth (Hathorne) -1678
10. ISAAC ADDINGTON SERVICE 1652
m bef 1644 Anne Leverett -1653

Supplemental Lines

SMITH—Accepted Aug. 12, 1949 National Number 242

4. Eliphalet Abell 1791-1828 m 1817
Belinda Poole 1796-1845
5. Warren Poole 1771-1851 m 1794
Polly (Molly) Willson 1774-1859
6. Benjamin Willson 1739- m 1762
Sarah Saben 1740-1803
7. Benjamin Willson 1695- m 1730
Elizabeth Sprague (widow Doyle or Darry) 1704-
8. James Sprague 1676/7- m 1702
Elizabeth Fearing 1678/9-

9. Anthony Sprague 1635-1719 m 1661
Elizabeth Bartlett d 1712/3
10. William Sprague 1609-1675 m 1635
Millicent Eames 1618-1695
11. ANTHONY EAMES 1595/6- SERVICE 1644
m bef 1618 Margery Pierce or Pearce d 1662

Supplemental Line

MERRITT—Accepted March 1, 1941 National Number 269

7. Michael Dwight 1679-1761 m 1702
Rachel Avery 1679-1775
8. Robert Avery (Capt.) 1649-1722 m 1676
Elizabeth Lane 1656-1746
9. DR. WILLIAM AVERY 1622-1686/7 SERVICE 1654
m Margaret Allright d 1678

Supplemental Line

ELDER—Accepted April 16, 1941 National Number 273

4. Abijah Sibley 1788-1856 m 1816
Lucy Marcy 1794-1859
5. Zebediah Marcy 1760-1851 m 1785
Phoebe Pearl 1765-1816
6. Zebediah Marcy 1732-1806 m 1755
Priscilla Morris 1737-1785
7. Lt. Edward Morris 1688-1769 m 1715
Bithia Peake 1697/8-
8. Dea. Edward Morris 1658/9-1727
Elizabeth Bowen 1661-1743
9. Henry Bowen 1633-1723/4 m 1658
Elizabeth Johnson 1637-
10. ISAAC JOHNSON d 1675 SERVICE 1645
m 1637 Elizabeth Porter d 1683

Supplemental Lines

STEARNS—Accepted April 16, 1941 National Number 274

4. Elisha Johnson, Jr. 1783-1854 m 1808
Sophia Loomis 1787-1840
5. Elisha Johnson 1753-1832 m 1778
Sarah Perry 1752-1847
6. Nathan Perry 1718-1806 m 1746
Hannah Fiske -1813
7. Josiah Perry 1648-1767 m 1708
Bethiah Cutter 1686-1735
8. Ephraim Cutter 1651- m 1678
Bethiah Wood 1660-1731
9. RICHARD CUTTER -1693 SERVICE 1643
m 1644 Elizabeth Williams ca 1620-1661/2
10. ROBERT WILLIAMS 1605-1693 SERVICE 1644
m bef 1620 (1) Elizabeth Stalham 1590-1674

3. Jonathan Crocker 1820-1909 m 1845
Sophronia Stoddard 1828-1917
4. Lot Stoddard 1792-1830 m 1818
Joanna Clark 1795-1864
5. Samuel Clark 1767- m 1795
Elizabeth Miller 1770-
6. Nathaniel Clark Jr. 1734- m 1764
Sarah Beals -1816
7. Nathaniel Clark -1786 m 1732
Esther Whiting 1711/2-1770
8. Nathaniel Whiting 1691-1779 m 1711
Margaret Man 1691-1775
9. Rev. Samuel Man 1647-1719 m 1673
Esther Ware 1655-1734
10. ROBERT WARE -1699 SERVICE 1644
m 1645 (1) Margaret Hunting -1670
5. Rev. Levi Lankton 1754-1843 m
Elizabeth Crane 1765-1791
6. Capt. Abel Crane m
Jemima Burt
7. Thomas Burt 1689-1774 m
Elizabeth Axtell 1703-
8. Daniel Axtell 1673-1735 m 1702
Thankful Pratt 1683-
9. William Pratt 1659-1713 m 1680
Elizabeth Baker 1656-1728
10. RICHARD BAKER ca 1614/5-1689 SERVICE 1658
m 1639 Faith Withington -1688/9
4. Capt. Elisha Johnson 1783-1854 m 1808
Sophia Loomis 1787-1840
5. Dea. Amasa Loomis 1763-1837 m 1784
(1) Priscilla Birge 1766-1805
6. Capt. Jonathan Birge 1734-1776 m 1763
Priscilla Hammond 1741-1816
7. Elijah Hammond 1711-1800 m 1732
(1) Mary Kingsbury 1713-1776
8. Capt. Nathaniel Kingsbury 1684-1763 m 1709
Hannah Denison 1689-1772
9. John Denison ca 1657-1725
(1) Ruth Ayer 1657-1694/5
10. Cornet Peter Ayer 1633-1699 m 1659
Hannah Allen 1642-1729
11. John Ayer 1590-1657 m ca 1625
Hannah Webb 1598-1686 or 1688
12. JOHN WEBB SERVICE 1643
m Mary

Supplemental Lines

RUSSELL—Accepted Aug. 14, 1941 National Number 283

9. William Avery 1647- m 1673
Mary Lane bapt 1652-1681

10. DR. WILLIAM AVERY 1622-1687 SERVICE 1654
m Margaret Allright d 1678
7. Joseph Turner ca 1723 m 1742
Sarah Hartshorn 1726-
8. Ebenezer Turner 1693-1774 m 1715/6
Esther Clark 1694-1774
9. John Turner 1651-1710 m 1677
Sarah Adams 1660-1746
10. John Turner 1616-1705
Deborah Williams d 1676
11. ROBERT WILLIAMS 1608-1693 SERVICE 1644
m 1624 Elizabeth Stalham 1594-1674
3. Chester W. MacElroy 1847-1897 m 1870
Mary Holbrook 1848-1922
4. Robert G. Holbrook 1824-1904 m 1847
Marilla J. Allen 1824-1910
5. Tilly Allen 1788-1850 m 1815
Miriam Marble 1791-1856
6. Philemon Allen 1762-1828 m 1783
Lydia Estey d 1840
7. Nathan Allen 1721-1800 m 1743
Rebekah Read 1723-1812
8. Ezekial Read 1685-1764 m 1713
Mary Ide 1692-1754
9. Moses Read 1650-1716 m 1677
Rebecka Fitch 1658-1723/4
10. JOHN READ 1598-1685 SERVICE 1644

Book No. 2

ERROR — PAGE 64, Book No. 2

TREXELL—Accepted January 26, 1945

1. Ruth Gibson Duphorne, Harper, Kansas
Married Conrad P. Trexell

ANCESTOR SKETCHES

HENRY ADAMS—1652
No. 365

SAMUEL ADAMS—A brewer of Boston, joined the Artillery Company in 1729. Was the father of Samuel Adams, signer of the Declaration of Independence. Was for many years a justice of the peace, selectman, and representative. Was lieutenant of Artillery Company in 1737. Died March 8, 1748.
No. 514

THOMAS ADAMS—1644
No. 641

ISAAC ADDINGTON—is believed to have been a surgeon by profession, or a "chirurgeon" as then called. The first items enumerated in the inventory of his estate are "steele instruments" "a box of lancets tipt with silver" and "a surgions chest." Joined the Company 1652.
No. 226

JOHN ARNOLD—of Boston in 1639, was a plasterer. Made a freeman May 10, 1643 and joined the Artillery Company in 1644.
No. 488

WILLIAM ASPINWALL—of Charlestown in 1630 and later removed to Boston, and was made a freeman April 3, 1632. Was first secretary of Rhode Island and thence moved to New Haven where he lived in 1641. Returned to England in 1653 where he died. Joined the Artillery Company in 1643.
No. 588

HUMPHREY ATHERTON—1638
Nos. 443, 318, 374, 375, 386, 404, 421, 484, 486, 492, 493, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 596,

JOHN ATWOOD (ADWOOD)—was born October 5, 1647. Was captain in the militia and a deacon of the Second Church. Was first sergeant of the Artillery Company in 1678, its lieutenant in 1695. Died Aug. 26, 1714.
No. 316

WILLIAM AVERY— 1654
Nos. 259, 283, 400, 401, 412, 522, 550, 551.

RICHARD BAKER—1658
Nos. 274, 579, 580, 581, 582, 596.

WILLIAM BALLARD—1638
Nos. 328, 341, 355, 360, 361, 362, 392, 396, 433, 434, 553, 554, 569, 583, 613.

GEORGE BARBER—1646
Nos. 465, 558, 617.

JOHN BARNARD—1643
No. 190

WILLIAM BARSHAM (BURCHAM —1644
No. 347 and 345

WILLIAM BEAMSLEY—1656
Nos. 534, 636.

JOSEPH BELKNAP—1658
No. 358

THOMAS BELL—resided in Boston as early as 1637. Joined the Artillery Company in 1643. Was the public executioner in 1649. Died June 7, 1655.
No. 457

WILLIAM BLAKE—1646
Nos. 546, 547, 560.

PETER BRACKETT—of Braintree, was made a freeman May 10, 1643. Joined the Artillery Company in 1648 and died 1688. Was one of the founders of Old South Church in Boston and one of its first deacons.
No. 620

RICHARD BRACKETT—1639
Nos. 439, 366, 535, 583, 637.

SIMON BRADSTREET—1638
Nos. 28, 512, 381, 552, 557, 584

MATTHEW BRIDGE—1643
No. 354

WILLIAM BRIGGS—was on the list of Artillery soldiers who was fined for non-appearance, but the year he served is not known.
No. 310

REV. EDWARD BULKLEY, Preacher—1679
Nos. 351, 505.

THOMAS CAKEBREAD—1637
No. 328

JOHN CAPEN—1646
Nos. 226, 586.

JOHN CHANDLER—born April 16, 1665, in Roxbury. Moved to New Roxbury, later called Woodstock, Conn. Was first Town Clerk there. Was representative to the General Court at Boston as early as 1711, and for several years after. Joined the Artillery Company in 1725.
No. 307

FRANCIS CHICKERING—1643
No. 482

ROGER CLAP—1646
Nos. 226, 303, 379, 477, 565.

WILLIAM CLARK (CLARKE)—1646
Nos. 332, 404, 597.

HUGH CLARKE—1666
Nos. 380, 393.

GEORGE CLIFFORD—1644
No. 411

JOHN COLE—of Boston, came with his parents in the fleet with Winthrop in 1630. He moved before 1664 to look after Mr. Hutchinson's lands in the Narragansett, when the Authorities in Conn. appointed him a magistrate. Joined the Company in 1648.
No. 350

SAMUEL COLE—ninth signer of the roll of the Artillery Company in 1637. Came to America with Winthrop in 1630 and was made a freeman that same year. Was a selectman of Boston from 1653-1657 inclusive. His third wife was Ann, the widow of Capt. Robert Keayne.
Nos. 350, 532.

RICHARD COLLICOTT—of Dorchester was the twentieth signer on the original roll of the Artillery Company. Was born in England in 1603 and made a freeman March 4, 1632/3. Was a sergeant in the Pequot War and a fur trader for many years. Died in Boston July 7, 1686.
No. 602

EDWARD COLLINS—of Cambridge in 1636, was made a freeman May 13, 1640. Joined the Artillery Company in 1641 and died in Charlestown, April 9, 1689.
No. 595, 639.

REV. JOHN COLE, Preacher—1651
Nos. 512, 609.

REV. SEABORN COTTON—of Hampton, delivered the Artillery Election sermon of 1673. He was born on the ocean during the voyage of his distinguished father Rev. John Cotton, teacher of the First Church, and his wife, from London to Boston. He graduated from Harvard College in 1651, became a freeman in 1655, and was ordained in Hampton in 1660.
Nos. 28, 512, 557.

JOHN CRAFTS—was born in Roxbury, July 10, 1630, the earliest born in town, according to town records. He was twice married, and died Sept. 3, 1685.
No. 404

GRIFFEN CRAFTS (CROFTE)—1638
Nos. 226, 404, 630, 640.

RICHARD CUTTER—1643
Nos. 274, 625.

ADDINGTON DAVENPORT—of Boston, graduated at Harvard College in 1689. He was a selectman of Boston, representative to the General Court, Justice of the Peace, special justice, councillor, Justice of the Superior Court, one of the trustees of "Bills of Credit" and one of the commissioners for keeping the great seal, public records and files of the Secretary's office. Joined the Company in 1692.
No. 226

RICHARD DAVENPORT—1639
No. 226

JAMES DAVIS—of Boston in 1635, in which year he became a freeman. Was called a "sergeant" on town records in 1645. Joined the Artillery Company in 1651.
Nos. 347, 464, 592.

HUGH DRURY—1659
No. 426

JOHN DRURY—1674
No. 426

JOSEPH DUDLEY—of Roxbury, son of Gov. Thomas Dudley, graduated from Harvard College in 1665; freeman in 1672; President of the colonies of Massachusetts and New Hampshire in 1686. Served in the Narragansett Indian War 1675. Returning to England he was for eight years Deputy-Governor of the Isle of Wight, under Lord Cutts. He returned in 1702, with a commission from Queen Anne as Governor of Massachusetts and New Hampshire. He died in 1720 and while his funeral was passing, the guns at His Majesty's Castle William were fired, and all the bells of the town of Boston were rung. The members of His Majesty's Council, a great number of Justices of the Peace, Ministers, gentlemen, and merchants attended. Joined the Artillery Company in 1677.
No. 226

THOMAS DUDLEY—1638
Nos. 28, 226, 381, 420, 468, 474, 475, 476, 483, 512, 552, 584, 607, 616, 642.

ANTHONY EAMES—1644
Nos. 242, 391, 404, 467, 569, 577, 578.

SAMUEL ELDRED (ELDREDGE)—Lived in Cambridge. Joined the Artillery Company in 1641. Supposed to have moved to Wickford, R. I. and later to Rochester in 1688.
Nos. 346, 435, 480, 638.

PHILIP ELIOT—1707
Nos. 443, 507, 520

JOHN ENDICOTT—a member of the Governor's Council at the time the Artillery Company was formed, 1638.
Nos. 429, 478, 490.

GEORGE FAIRBANKS—1644
Nos. 400, 401

ANTHONY FISHER—1644
Nos. 400, 401, 611

DANIEL FISHER—1640
No. 387

JOSHUA FISHER—of Dedham was born in England, coming to America in 1637. Was made a freeman May 13, 1640. Joined the Artillery Company in 1640 and died Aug. 10, 1672. Was very active in town matters, being town clerk four years and selectman twenty-one years. Was surveyor, apothecary, and innholder, and he was likewise "a maker of artistic maps". Was deputy to General Court seven different years.
No. 417

HOPESTILL FOSTER—came to Dorchester when fourteen years of age. Became a freeman in 1639. Joined the Artillery Company in 1642 and died Oct. 15, 1676. Was fourth sergeant of Artillery Company in 1647. His son John designed the arms for the Colony of Massachusetts.
No. 380

WILLIAM FRENCH—1638
Nos. 309, 333, 516, 567, 589, 603, 619.

SAMUEL GASKELL Jr.—a shopkeeper of Boston, was born in Salem. He was approved by the selectman to retail wines and liquors out of doors July 1691; was a constable in 1696; tithing man and member of a Boston militia company in 1698. Artillery Company in 1699.
No. 522

JOHN GLOVER—was a Deputy at the time the Artillery Company was formed 1638.
Nos. 579, 580, 581, 582, 596.

BENJAMIN GOLDTHWAITE— joined the Artillery Company in 1740. His father, John, joined the Artillery Company in 1711 and his brother Joseph in 1732.
No. 326

NATHANIEL GOODWIN—was of Boston, where he appeared in 1696 with wife Elizabeth. He was first sergeant of the Artillery Co. in 1718; ensign in 1724, and a member of the Old South Church in 1730. Joined the Artillery Company in 1711.
No. 548

DANIEL GOOKIN—1645
Nos. 307 and 430

JOHN GORE—1638
No. 226

JOHN GREENE—Came in the "James" from London in 1632, with his wife, three children, a servant and Joseph Greene, a relative. Was the first and only elder in the church in Charlestown. Became a freeman April 1, 1633. Died April 22, 1658. Joined the Artillery Company 1639.
No. 345

HUGH GUNNISON—of Boston in 1634 and became a freeman May 25, 1636. Joined the Artillery Company in 1646. In 1650, was called "a vintner" and kept a tavern called King's Arms, on Dock Square, "facing to the head of the Dock." Removed to Kittery in 1652.
Nos. 347 and 517

ROBERT HALE—of Charlestown. Was one of the earliest members of the First Church in Boston. Was one of the founders of the Charlestown Church, 1632, and one of its first deacons. Became a freeman May 14, 1634. Was a carpenter by trade. Was ensign of the Charlestown train-band. Died July 16, 1659. Joined the Artillery Company in 1644. Nathan Hale, executed as a spy by the British, was one of his descendants.
No. 356

RICHARD HARRISON—1646
Nos. 463 and 624

WILLIAM HAUTHORNE—was a Deputy at the time the Artillery Company was formed 1638.
Nos. 400 and 401

WALTER HAYNES (HAINES)—1639
Nos. 444, 511, 529, 580, 581, 582, 596

WILLIAM HEATH—1638
No. 226

JOHN HILL—1647
No. 509

ROBERT HINSDALE—Was one of the founders of the church in Dedham, and became a freeman in 1639. Later lived in Deerfield, where he and three sons were killed by the Indians, while harvesting in a cornfield, Sept. 18, 1675. Joined the Artillery Company in 1645.
Nos. 344, 427, 629.

REV. PETER HOBART, Preacher—1655
No. 378

SIR CHARLES HOBBY—joined the Artillery Company in 1702 and was captain the same year. Was re-elected to that office in 1713. Died in 1715. Note: Authority for his 4 children is in a manuscript in the State Library, Hartford, Conn.
No. 606

ATHERTON HOUGH—Mayor of Boston, England in 1628. Came to America in the "Griffin" in 1633. Became a freeman in 1634 and joined the Artillery Company in 1643. Died Sept. 11, 1650.
Nos. 409 and 540

NATHANIEL HOWARD—of Dorchester, was made a freeman May 10, 1643. Joined the Artillery Company in 1641.
No. 610

EDWARD HOWE—1638
Nos. 410, 411, 548

JOSEPH HUBBARD—blacksmith of Boston, joined the Artillery Company in 1707, was first sergeant in 1719 and was a captain in the militia. Died April 9, 1761, aged eighty-five years.
No. 480

THOMAS HUCKENS—1637
Nos. 376, 462, 499, 591, 593, 599, 600

JOHN HULL of Dorchester, a blacksmith, was one of the first settlers of the town. He is styled Captain, but was never Captain of the Artillery Company. Deputy for Dorchester in 1634 and second sergeant of the Artillery Company in 1652. Joined 1638.
No. 605

EDWARD HUTCHINSON—1638
No. 498

EDWARD JOHNSON—1637
Nos. 337, 432, 485, 555, 571, 583

ISAAC JOHNSON—1645
Nos. 450, 226, 273, 441, 331, 352, 405

JAMES JOHNSON—1638
No. 325

JOHN JOHNSON—1638
Nos. 226, 450, 442, 304, 305, 315, 317, 342, 473, 523, 527, 536, 569, 598, 622.

THOMAS JOY—1658
Nos. 559 and 587

EDWARD LARKIN—1644
Nos. 356, 364, 561

LAWRENCE LITCHFIELD—1640
Nos. 449, 363, 394, 411, 453

ROBERT LONG—1639
Nos. 308, 312, 320, 399, 512, 612, 613

WILLIAM LYON—1645
No. 226, 306, 459, 545, 635

THOMAS MAKEPEACE—1638
Nos. 415, 416, 570, 608

SAMUEL MARION—a tailor of Boston, joined the Artillery Company in 1691, was drummer from 1691 to 1701. Died Aug. 6. 1726.
No. 621

THOMAS MARSHALL—1640
No. 413

REV. JOHN MAYO, Preacher—1658
Nos. 445, 408, 618

THOMAS MAYHEW—1638
Nos. 445, 302, 398, 411, 503, 518, 548, 626

JOHN MOORE—1638
Nos. 328 and 426

ABRAHAM MORRILL—1638
Nos. 314, 322, 335, 380, 404, 414, 423, 458, 510, 530, 533, 613, 631

JOHN MOUSALL—Born in England in 1596. Came to America in 1634 and lived in Charlestown. Was deputy in General Court in 1635 and 1637. Was one of the first board of selectmen in Woburn and served in that office twenty-one successive years. Joined the Artillery Company in 1641. Died in Woburn March 27, 1665.
Nos. 336, 348, 349, 422, 594

JOHN OLIVER—seventh signer of the original roll of the Artillery Company in 1637. Came to America in the "William and Francis" in 1632, at the age of sixteen. Became a freeman May 14, 1634. Died April 12, 1646.
Nos. 404 and 563

MOSES PAINE—born in England was the eldest son of Moses Paine of Braintree. First sergeant of the Artillery Company in 1667; ensign in 1668 and Lieutenant in 1677. He moved to Boston in 1671 and was clerk of the market in 1672; constable in 1673 and in 1682 he was one of six citizens licensed to keep "Wine Taverns". Joined the Artillery Company in 1644.
Nos. 442, 538, 623

STEPHEN PAINE—Born in England; brother of Lt. Moses Paine. Freeman in 1653. Joined the Artillery Company in 1649. Died July 29, 1691.
Nos. 226, 340, 479, 572, 601

WILLIAM PARKE—1638
Nos. 377 and 539

WILLIAM PATTEN—1642
Nos. 336, 384, 528, 610, 628

JOHN PERCE—was a Deputy at the time the Artillery Company was formed. 1638.
Nos. 336, 347, 387, 542, 562

JOHN PEASE—1661
Nos. 403, 585, 614, 615

REV. EBENEZER PEMBERTON—preacher before the Artillery Company in 1701. Was a graduate of Harvard and died Feb. 23, 1717.
No. 506.

BRIAN PENDLETON—1646
Nos. 313, 338, 367, 415, 416, 431, 455, 456

WILLIAM PERKINS—1638
No. 368

HENRY PHILLIPS—1640
Nos. 633 and 634

THOMAS PHILLIPS—was a tavern keeper of Boston, owning the original Sun Tavern on Dock Square which is now Faneuil Hall Square. Joined the Artillery Company in 1711.
No. 491

JOHN PLYMPTON—of Dedham in 1642. Born in England, admitted to be a freeman May 10, 1643. Was chief military officer in Deerfield during King Philip's War. Was captured by the Indians, Sept. 19, 1677, carried toward Canada, and subsequently killed. Joined the Artillery Company 1643.
Nos. 323, 451, 452, 481, 502

REV. THOMAS PRENTICE—of Charlestown, delivered the Artillery election sermon of 1745. A graduate of Harvard, he lived and died in Cambridge June 17, 1782.
Nos. 415 and 416

EDWARD PRESTON—1646
Nos. 319 and 470

DANIEL QUINCY—of Boston, a goldsmith, was born Feb. 7, 1651 in what is now Quincy. Sometimes called "Quinsey", he was a constable of Boston in 1683-4. His only son, John, was a great grand-father of President John Quincy Adams. Joined the Artillery Company in 1675 and died in 1690.
No. 359

EDWARD RAWSON—1638
Nos. 342, 389, 524, 579, 580, 581, 582, 596

REV. GRINDALL RAWSON, Preacher—1703
Nos. 353 and 504

JOHN READ—1644
Nos. 283, 447, 327

THOMAS RICHARDS—1648
Nos. 311, 402, 403, 515, 632

THOMAS ROBERTS—1644
No. 347

THOMAS SANFORD—1666
Nos. 372, 373, 548

ROBERT SEDGWICK—1637
Nos. 521, 531, 627

ROBERT SELLING (SEELEY)—Was an early settler in Watertown and joined the Artillery Company in 1642. Became a freeman May 18, 1630. Served as a lieutenant in the Pequot War. In 1663, was at the head of the militia at Huntington, Long Island, but later at New York.
No. 575

JOHN SEVERNE (SEVERANCE)—1641
Nos. 419, 469, 583

JACOB SHEAFE—born at Cranbrook, Kent County, England. Joined the Artillery Company in 1648 and was its clerk in 1652. Died March 22, 1658/9.
Nos. 329 and 334

NICHOLAS SIMPKINS—1650
No. 380

LAWRENCE SMITH—1642
No. 226

WILLIAM SPENCER—1637
Nos. 301, 454, 489, 556, 604

RALPH SPRAGUE—1638
No. 330

CHRISTOPHER STANLEY of Boston, came at the age of 32, in the "Elizabeth and Ann" from London. He joined the First Church May 16, 1641, and is called on the church records a "taylor". He was a captain in the militia and died March 27, 1646. His widow married William Phillips (1644) and made the first bequest to the town for the support of schools. Joined the Artillery Company in 1640.
No. 442

ANTHONY STODDARD—1639
Nos. 28, 548, 576

ISRAEL STOUGHTON—tenth signer of the original roll of the Artillery Company in 1637. Born in England, he settled in Dorchester and was made a freeman in 1633. Was first captain of Dorchester train-band and served in Pequot War. Elected captain of the Artillery Company in 1642. Returned to England in 1644 and died in London in 1645. He left three hundred acres of land to Harvard College.
No. 369

JOHN STOWE—1638
Nos. 320, 407, 406, 471, 522, 643

THOMAS STOWE—1638
Nos. 320, 406, 407, 522

THOMAS STRAWBRIDGE (TROWBRIDGE)—1638
No. 404

WILLIAM SUMNER—blacksmith of Boston, joined the Artillery Company in 1679. Died in Middleton July 20, 1703.
Nos. 448, 522, 525

JOHN SUNDERLAND—1658
No. 644

JOHN TOWNSEND—of Lynn, joined the Artillery Company in 1641. With others, he made a settlement on Long Island where he lived.
No. 590

NATHANIEL TURNER—twelfth signer of the roll of the Artillery Company in 1637. Of Lynn, he became a freeman July 3, 1632. In 1638, moved to Connecticut, and was one of the seven members who organized the first church in New Haven. Was captain of the Saugus train-band which he commanded during the Pequot War in 1636/7. Sailed for England in January 1647, and the boat was never heard of afterward.
Nos. 356, 357, 395, 424

JOHN TUTTLE—1644
Nos. 446 and 460

SIMON TUTTLE—1651
No. 461

EDWARD TYNG—1642
Nos. 440 and 588

JONATHAN TYNG—of Dunstable, was born in Boston, Dec. 15, 1642. Died Jan. 19, 1724. Was major in militia in 1697, lt.-colonel in 1702 and colonel of the Upper Middlesex Regiment in 1703. His name is perpetuated in Tyng's Island, in the Merrimack, above Lowell. Joined the Artillery Company in 1670. Died during a church service in Woburn.
No. 588

JOHN UNDERHILL—1637
Nos. 307, 418, 544

JOHN UPHAM—1638
No. 501

HEZEKIAH USHER—became a freeman in Cambridge, March 14, 1639. Joined the Artillery Company in 1638, was second sergeant in 1657, first sergeant in 1663, and ensign in 1664. Was one of the first booksellers in English America. Was agent for propagating the gospel among the Indians. Died May 14, 1676.
No. 588

JOHN WAITE—of Malden, became a freeman in 1647 and joined the Artillery Company in 1673. Was town clerk of Malden in 1662 and representative to the General Court from 1666 to 1684, and the last year was speaker. Died Sept. 26, 1693
Nos. 411 and 466

RICHARD WALKER—1638
Nos. 336, 390, 428, 549, 566

WILLIAM WARD—born March 27, 1680, joined the Artillery Company 1724, and died at Southboro, April 12, 1745. Was a proprietor of many of the new towns and an extensive landholder. Was a magistrate.
No. 508

ROBERT WARE—of Dedham. Joined the Artillery Company in 1644. In his will, dated Feb. 25, 1698/9, his great age is spoken of. Died in 1699. Admitted to be a freeman in 1647. Was highway surveyor in 1656 and 1658.
Nos. 274, 320, 388, 437, 472, 519

JOHN WEBB—1643
Nos. 274 and 496

JOSEPH WELD—1637
Nos. 450, 347, 370, 487, 526, 537, 541, 564, 568, 617

THOMAS WELLS—1644
Nos. 347, 371, 480, 500, 513

JOHN WHEELWRIGHT—a merchant of Boston, joined the Artillery Company in 1714. Was appointed justice of the peace, was a representative to the General Court and one of His Majesty's Council.
Nos. 494 and 495

REV. SAMUEL WHITING, Preacher—1660
No. 378

RICHARD WHITTINGTON or WITHINGTON—was born in England, came to America in 1636 and was made a freeman May 13, 1640. Was a selectman in Dorchester in 1675, 76, and 77. Joined the Artillery Company in 1646 and died Dec. 22, 1701.
Nos. 443 and 436

ROBERT WILLIAMS—1644
Nos. 274, 283, 438, 324, 404, 497, 543, 573

REV. JOHN WILSON, Preacher—1638
Nos. 321 and 425

JOHN WINCHESTER—1638
No. 226

EDWARD WINSHIP—1638
Nos. 385 and 512

JOHN WINTHROP—1638
Nos. 382, 383, 574

JOHN WOODBRIDGE—1644
No. 339

INDEX OF MEMBERS

	Page
Adair, Caroline	68
Adams, Alice	133
Adams, Jean F.	102
Adams, Susan S.	55
Adams, Marjory	51
Ainscow, Betty S.	72
Allen, Jane L.	139
Allen, Katherine L.	142
Allen, Myrtle I.	100
Allison, Edith B.	143
Andrews, Alice J.	144
Aubin, Carrie G.	61
Baertschiger, Jean S.	125
Bailey, Helen D.	98
Baker, Nancy P.	32
Bald, Alice N.	74
Baratta, Ann P.	96
Barker, Helen B.	18
Barrington, Lois H.	60
Bates-Batcheller, Tryphosa	17
Behr, Marie M.	136
Benn, Harriet W.	16
Bennett, Celia D.	151
Bennett, Clara H.	111
Black, Helen J.	163
Blackwood, Frances S.	128
Blandin, Ellen deR.	156
Bloom, Etta L.	13
Blouch, Julia R.	75
Bonsall, Grace M.	53
Boston, Norrinne B.	108
Boyce, Elizabeth B.	28
Boyden, Ella W.	90
Bremer, Helena McC.	40
Brennan, Iva L.	156
Brenton, Alice G.	18
Brigham, Eleanor G.	85
Brillinger, Emily H.	158
Bruner, Helen M.	112
Buckmaster, Maude C.	94
Bullock, Helena	166
Burdick, Ella B.	65
Butler, Eloise R.	19
Button, Evelyn T.	27
Buttrick, Hilve I.	49
Bybee, Esther G.	52
Cadmus, Bell S.	41
Campbell, Edna F.	148
Canon, Letitia L.	117
Carrier, Marguerita A.	97
Carter, Ruth D.	152
Chamberlain, Emily D.	142
Chamberlain, Grace E.	112
Charlton, Amy	35
Christenson, Mary B.	148
Clark, Elizabeth B.	86
Clark, Etta A.	18
Clarkson, Phebe M.	134
Coddington, Elizabeth B.	130
Coffey, Mary A.	125
Coggan, Nellie P.	21
Colman, Grace S.	162
Conant, Grace P.	113
Conner, Vivian K.	157
Cook, Clara S.	61
Cook, Helen B.	155
Cotton, Florence W.	91
Coulson, Beryl G.	32
Cowan, Anna P.	118
Cowan, Maude R.	63
Crissey, Luretta B.	14
Croft, Irma J.	122
Croft, Malvina G.	121
Crosby, Eleanor V.	77
Cunningham, Helen P.	150
Cushman, Frieda B.	166
Daggett, Helen M.	102
Danforth, Florence G.	85
Darrow, Evangeline M.	78
Davis, Kathleen	145
DeBusk, Inez R.	144
de Groot, Adelaide M.	69
Demarest, Mary S.	134
Denison, Evelyn M.	22
Denny, Josephine	82
Des Jardien, Hattie W.	83
De Smythe, Nellie A.	82
Digges, Olivé P.	110
Diven, Lulu S.	152
Donaldson, Clara R.	44
Doneghue, Mabel M.	163
Donley, Mary A.	119
Dudley, Lotta B.	19
Duphorne-Trexel	171
Dye, Ada L.	148
Eisenberg, Berta W.	120
Elder	169
Ellenwood, Cecelia A.	161
Erda, Elizabeth R.	83
Erving Margaret O.	95
Fahrney, Agnes W.	114
Fairclough, Mabel A.	105
Fisher, Dorothy H.	135
Fisher, Margaret W.	144
Fleming, Abigail B.	36
Fletcher, Stella A.	154
Flinn, Arleine B.	154
Foster, Athene S.	100
Fowle, Elizabeth P.	133
Freeman, Pearl R.	73
Freeman, Ruby W.	73
Fuller, Gertrude T.	66
Galloway, Gertrude H.	50
Gardner, Nellie T.	65
Garrison, Grace S.	117
Gauen, Anna F.	116
Gehant, Laila Q.	35
Gerry, Ruth W.	99
Glover, Frances R.	139

	Page
Goodwin-Perkins, Mary E.	151
Gorham, Helen W.	101
Greathouse, Mary C.	130
Greene, Mary V.	36
Greer, Emily B.	75
Griffith, Margaret	112
Grimsley, Hazel M.	154
Groat, Harriet M.	79
Gross, Ariel F.	84
Gwin, Jean A.	131
Hagge, Alice W.	137
Hall, Gertrude W.	25
Hall, Helen M.	146
Hall, Marion M.	58
Halleck, Evangeline L.	89
Hammond, Daisy	44
Harrisson, Alice D.	42
Heine, Jessie D.	90
Henderson, Grace J.	23
Herdic, Emily S.	92
Hess, Ada M.	153
Hewins, Josephine E.	56
Hewins, Nellie P.	57
Higgs, Mary C.	40
Hill, Gladys V.	71
Hill, Gussie P.	104
Hires, Thura T.	47
Hobart, Edith I.	31
Hoch, Janet W.	129
Holch, Lillian H.	43
Hollis, Mildred K.	143
Holton, Ethel E.	66
Holzman, Kathryn P.	93
Hoskins, Belle S.	125
Howard, Helen D.	80
Hull, Leila N.	99
Hunt, Edna C.	29
Hunter, Eloise D.	84
Hunter, Harriett C.	85
Hutchins, Ethel L.	31
Jackson, Ann P.	48
Jackson, Annie G.	22
Jackson, Margaret W.	100
Jackson, Marjorie R.	43
Jackson, Laura H.	13
Jeffrey, Helen H.	135
Jeffreys, Arminda W.	143
Johnson, Bertha B.	88
Johnson, Emeline C.	90
Johnson, June G.	73
Jones, Anna L.	141
Jones, Elizabeth W.	96
Kennard, Priscilla W.	124
Kenyon, Beatrice G.	164
Ketcham, Nina G.	120
King, Mary B.	88
Kirkhuff, Eldora P.	14
Kirkhuff, Hazel M.	14
Kittredge, Alma W.	91
Kittredge, Marion S.	13
Knight, Florence Mc.	147
Lambert, Rebecca P.	158
Lang, Almyra W.	95
Lauren, Mary D.	37
LaVelle, Blanche	24
Leaming, Ora B.	66
Letterman, Lydia M.	86
Lewis, Rose W.	106
Lincoln, Carrie G.	27
Lindenberger, Edith V.	119
Litchfield, Mildred B.	40
Lotz, Marion S.	61
Lovelace, Leila D.	163
Loveland, Eliza D.	124
Lowe, Clara G.	146
Lowell, Vera W.	40
Mackey, Edith L.	46
Makemson, Maud W.	56
Malloy, Ruth D.	96
Manning, Georgia Mc.	39
Marett, Cora C.	87
Marks, Willis L.	57
Marshall, Virginia E.	97
Massee, Aileen B.	29
MaWhinney, Frances E.	159
Maxfield, Laura A.	160
Maxwell, Hazel L.	113
Mayer, Clara B.	20
Merkle, Daisy B.	41
Merritt, F. Fern	169
Miesse, Gladys M.	109
Miller, Doris J.	74
Miller, Helen C.	121
Miller, Mary P.	50
Minkler, Helen A.	129
Mitchell, Daise W.	132
Mitchell, Gertrude G.	39
Mitchell, Zaidee E.	70
Modern, Ada H.	30
Moeller, Miriam C.	128
Monks, Flossie M.	159
Montgomery, Alice B.	97
Moore, Marion Y.	26
Morgan, Lillian E.	16
Morrow, Catherine C.	104
Mueller, Margaret W.	94
Myers, Harriet W.	116
Myers, Lydia T.	52
MacDonald, Betsey S.	87
McCoy, Elizabeth C.	30
McGuigan, Clara H.	140
McKeige, Elsie J.	42
McKeown, Pauline L.	80
McMackin, Eugenia D.	30
McMillen, Frances B.	165
Naylor, Lillian W.	99
Neff, Blanche H.	149
Newton, Adelaide V.	87

	Page
Newton, Gertrude M.	23
Nims, Josephine R.	107
Norris, Leila H.	98
Norton, Ethel M.	123
Norton, Louise L.	62
Novak, Isabelle P.	161
O'Brien, Cornelia S.	46
O'Donnell, Daisy W.	114
Olcott, Mary L. B.	15
Oliver, Maida S.	68
Orr, Leta R.	150
Ott, Goldie R.	72
Paine, Cordelia A.	76
Parker, Anna J.	157
Parmenter, Carrie H.	78
Parkinson, Etta C.	161
Patten, Bertha A.	49
Paul, Jean B.	138
Peet, Nellie P.	42
Pendexter, Sidney D.	108
Perry, Maude B.	132
Pfeffinger, Viola S.	47
Pflager, Cheryl C.	79
Pollard, Emmeline W.	115
Porter, Marjorie E.	71
Quick, Laola	103
Quillian, Elena J.	49
Rasmussen, Vera F.	54
Richards, Laura W.	67
Richards, Olive W.	67
Richardson, Fredonia R.	155
Robinson, Elizabeth B.	37
Robinson, Winnifred	131
Russell, Sophia Mc.	34
Russell, Isabel G.	170
Saltford, Belle W.	24
Sandreuter, May P.	134
Satterfield, Harriett F.	126
Sawyer, Elizabeth B.	116
Scharf, Madeleine P.	48
Schur, Virginia B.	115
Schoeppl, Dorothy O.	101
Stockton-Schoeppl, Hope F.	107
Scribner, Mary W.	81
Seavey, Marjorie P.	69
Selleck, Helen C.	149
Shauck, Janet Mc.	45
Shaw, Susan L.	36
Sheldon, Ruth B.	38
Sisson, Adelaide H.	20
Sloan, Helen H.	55
Sloggett, Phyllis O.	28
Smith, Adelaide R.	83
Smith, Constance H.	164
Smith, Helen D.	124
Smith, Helen T.	122
Smith, Hope S.	162
Smith, Mabel E.	17
Smith, May H.	26
Smith, Mellcene T.	168
Smith, Psyche B.	129
Snapp, Althea M.	165
Sorensen, Margaret M.	79
Souers, Ilka G.	110
Sparrow, Margaret C.	54
Sperry, Nancy W.	126
Spire, Nancy W.	138
Stafford, Ruth R.	75
Stearns, Marian J.	169
Stearns, Marguerite H.	147
Stewart, Lela M.	141
Strecker, Frances B.	158
Stuart, Harriet F.	70
Summers, Grace N.	38
Sumner, Edith B.	89
Sutherland, Eleanor R.	23
Swartz, Mabel R.	26
Sweeney, Bessie C.	153
Telford, Emilia H.	110
Terry, Lillian E.	25
Thomas, Carolyn B.	70
Thomas, Genevieve W.	76
Throckmorton, Edna D.	120
Tizzard, Katherine H.	44
Torr, H. Mercedes	92
Torrance, Sara P.	20
Trautwein, Louise B.	53
Trexell, (Duphorne)	64-171
Vandivort, Julia S.	103
Van Metre, Grace A.	35
Vincent, Edith A.	114
Walker, Ethel P.	102
Walker, Flora B.	64
Walker, Maude C.	145
Walter, Sarah P.	160
Walz, Jean M.	127
Webster, Ann L.	109
Weissgerber, Elzoe C.	105
White, Anne G.	81
Whittingham, Isabelle H.	15
Wiler, Barbara F.	93
Williams, Ada P.	22
Williams, Dawn B.	140
Williams, Elizabeth P.	118
Williams, Mary Y.	54
Willis, Amy R.	62
Wolf, Edna K.	45
Wolfe, Harriet A.	51
Wood, Helena F.	104
Wood, Helen H.	107
Wood, Ruth L.	68
Woodson, Leigh Y.	137
Worrall, Sue D.	84
Yauch, Edith G.	127
Yawkey, Alice R.	136
Young, Marion D.	146
Young, Ruth D.	58

651